

# Videos and Articles Showing Valid Reasons for Vaccine Resistance

## And The True Facts About Covid-19

(as of December 31, 2021)

“As a PhD who knows the science, I’m in the category of the most vaccine hesitant group. Yes, PhDs are the most vaccine hesitant followed by people who have less than a high school degree because they know what they don’t know, and they don’t trust their government.”

– Dr. Christina Parks, PhD in cellular and molecular biology from University of Michigan Medical School, in her testimony to the Michigan state legislature.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Listen to what this PHD says about the COVID Vaccine!! ([bitchute.com](https://www.bitchute.com/video/8WUw0tYvTjE/)) (go to the 6:20 min mark)

# Brought to you by the League of Extraordinary Ladies and Gentlemen

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                 |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|
| Table of Contents.....                          | 1  |
| 1. INTRODUCTION .....                           | 7  |
| 2. THE NUMBERS ARE FAKE.....                    | 8  |
| A. PCR - The PCR test is worthless .....        | 9  |
| B. Asymptomatic spread...is not true .....      | 10 |
| C. Covid crisis actors and news stories .....   | 11 |
| D. The jab numbers look faked .....             | 11 |
| 3. THE SARS-COV-2 VIRUS .....                   | 12 |
| A. Dr. Fauci and gain of function research..... | 12 |
| B. The CDC (Covid Death Cult?) .....            | 13 |
| C. Virus isolation .....                        | 13 |
| 4. THE DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS.....              | 13 |
| A. World experts say stop the vaccine push..... | 13 |
| B. Dr. Peter McCullough, MD.....                | 14 |
| C. Dr. Michael Yeadon, Ph.D.....                | 14 |
| D. Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, MD .....               | 15 |
| E. Dr. Judy Mikovits, Ph.D.....                 | 15 |
| F. Dr. Robert Malone, MD .....                  | 15 |
| G. Other good doctors .....                     | 16 |
| 5. THE NURSES.....                              | 17 |
| 6. TREATMENT OPTIONS AND REGIMENS.....          | 19 |
| A. A summary.....                               | 19 |

|    |                                                                                                                      |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| B. | Good treatments that work.....                                                                                       | 19 |
| C. | Over the counter treatments and prevention.....                                                                      | 21 |
| i. | Chlorine Dioxide .....                                                                                               | 22 |
| ii | Some interesting home remedies .....                                                                                 | 23 |
| D. | Hydroxychloroquine .....                                                                                             | 23 |
| E. | Ivermectin.....                                                                                                      | 23 |
| F. | Government obstruction of treatments that work .....                                                                 | 25 |
| G. | Government harassment of doctors .....                                                                               | 26 |
| H. | Bad hospital treatments that are killing people.....                                                                 | 27 |
| 7. | VACCINE INJURIES (VAERS...and be sure to see Appendix 5) .....                                                       | 30 |
| A. | Begin here, this could save your life.....                                                                           | 30 |
| B. | Vaccine injury data .....                                                                                            | 31 |
| C. | Bad vaccine testimonials .....                                                                                       | 33 |
| D. | Autopsy results .....                                                                                                | 34 |
| E. | The flu and Flu shots.....                                                                                           | 35 |
| F. | Pilots .....                                                                                                         | 35 |
| 8. | WHAT'S IN THE VACCINES .....                                                                                         | 38 |
| A. | What's in the jab?.....                                                                                              | 38 |
| B. | Graphene oxide .....                                                                                                 | 39 |
| C. | Magnetism.....                                                                                                       | 40 |
| D. | Nanotechnology .....                                                                                                 | 40 |
| E. | Artificial Intelligence.....                                                                                         | 41 |
| f. | 5G .....                                                                                                             | 41 |
| G. | Studies, The clinical trials, and the lack of Safety Testing .....                                                   | 42 |
| H. | African Sleeping Sickness?  ..... | 42 |

|     |                                                                         |    |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.  | An Unknown Lifeform and Parasites .....                                 | 43 |
| J.  | Marburg Virus...is this and Rivax Next? .....                           | 44 |
| 9.  | THE JABS CAUSE MANY DISEASES .....                                      | 44 |
| A.  | Covid. The Jabs Cause Covid .....                                       | 45 |
| B.  | Prion disease (mad cow disease in humans).....                          | 45 |
| C.  | What the jab does to your immune system / Auto-immune diseases.....     | 46 |
| D.  | Antibody Dependent Enhancement and Vaccine Enhanced Disease .....       | 47 |
| F.  | What the jab does to women.....                                         | 49 |
| G.  | What the jab does to your blood .....                                   | 49 |
| H.  | Cancer.....                                                             | 51 |
| I.  | Cardiac issues .....                                                    | 52 |
| J.  | How the jab will kill you.....                                          | 53 |
| k.  | The spike protein and shedding .....                                    | 53 |
| L.  | The World Health Organization Data .....                                | 54 |
| 10. | THE VACCINES THEMSELVES .....                                           | 55 |
| A.  | Vaccine warnings.....                                                   | 55 |
| B.  | Covid vaccines in general .....                                         | 56 |
| C.  | News stories and testimonials.....                                      | 58 |
| D.  | The jabs are not working .....                                          | 59 |
| E.  | FDA approval of the vaccine?? .....                                     | 65 |
| F.  | Pfizer (see also Appendix 5 for a list of Pfizer's very bad acts) ..... | 66 |
| i.  | Comirnaty .....                                                         | 67 |
| ii. | Tozinameran.....                                                        | 68 |
| G.  | Moderna .....                                                           | 68 |
| H.  | AstraZeneca .....                                                       | 69 |

|     |                                                                               |    |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.  | Johnson & Johnson (Jansen).....                                               | 69 |
| J.  | Novavax .....                                                                 | 70 |
| K.  | Boosters.....                                                                 | 70 |
| k.  | Do the vaccines prevent transmission?.....                                    | 71 |
| 11. | DO NOT VACCINATE ANYONE .....                                                 | 72 |
| A.  | Do not vaccinate children.....                                                | 72 |
| B.  | Do not vaccinate pregnant women .....                                         | 77 |
| C.  | Do not vaccinate the Covid recovered .....                                    | 77 |
| 12. | JAB REMORSE: WHAT TO DO IF YOU'VE BEEN VAXXED .....                           | 79 |
| 13. | FREAKY STUFF .....                                                            | 80 |
| 14. | THE VARIANTS (and smallpox).....                                              | 81 |
| A.  | GENERAL.....                                                                  | 81 |
| B.  | Delta .....                                                                   | 81 |
| C.  | Omicron .....                                                                 | 82 |
| C.  | smallpox.....                                                                 | 83 |
| 15. | A PANDEMIC OF THE UNVACCINATED??.....                                         | 83 |
| 16. | DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE UNCACCINATED .....                                 | 88 |
| 17. | IS COVID A BIOWEAPON (DEPOPULATION)?.....                                     | 89 |
| A.  | Is covid a bioweapon? .....                                                   | 89 |
| B.  | Are the vaccines a bioweapon?.....                                            | 90 |
| C.  | Is depopulation the goal? .....                                               | 90 |
| D.  | Mass sterilization.....                                                       | 92 |
| E.  | Possible globalist financial reasons for wanting to cull the population ..... | 92 |
| E.  | Crimes against humanity .....                                                 | 93 |
| F.  | An international conspiracy?.....                                             | 94 |

|      |                                                                                   |     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| E.   | Bill Gates and Vaccines .....                                                     | 94  |
| 18.  | LEGAL ISSUES .....                                                                | 95  |
| A.   | Pre-existing patents for coronaviruses.....                                       | 95  |
| B.   | Litigation .....                                                                  | 95  |
| C.   | Patient Rights Issues.....                                                        | 96  |
| D.   | Vaccine mandates .....                                                            | 97  |
| E.   | Exemptions (these are based on US law) .....                                      | 104 |
| I.   | Medical reasons.....                                                              | 106 |
| II.  | Religious reasons .....                                                           | 106 |
|      | Preface (for everyone) .....                                                      | 106 |
|      | Abortion Tainted Vaccines.....                                                    | 107 |
|      | 666 and the Mark of The Beast.....                                                | 108 |
|      | Luciferase .....                                                                  | 110 |
|      | Roman Catholic .....                                                              | 111 |
|      | Eastern Orthodox.....                                                             | 112 |
|      | Protestant .....                                                                  | 113 |
| III. | Materials to help with exemptions .....                                           | 114 |
| F.   | Vaccine Passports .....                                                           | 116 |
| G.   | Abuses of Power .....                                                             | 117 |
| 19.  | MASKS.....                                                                        | 118 |
| 20.  | NASAL SWAB TESTING .....                                                          | 120 |
| 21.  | COVID KARENS, COVIDIOTS, AND WHACKED OUT NONSENSE .....                           | 120 |
| 22.  | BAD HISTORICAL TRACK RECORDS .....                                                | 123 |
| 23.  | PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE VACCINES, AND BIG PHARMA (not that good for his legacy)..... | 124 |
| 24.  | MYSTERIES THAT DON'T QUITE FIT ANYWHERE ELSE .....                                | 125 |

|     |                                                                                              |     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 25. | THE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT (this is for real).....                                              | 126 |
| 26. | MUSIC and HUMOR.....                                                                         | 126 |
|     | APPENDIX 1 GOOD RESOURCES .....                                                              | 129 |
|     | APPENDIX 3 SOME COVID TREATMENT PROTOCOLS.....                                               | 139 |
|     | APPENDIX 4 MEMES .....                                                                       | 144 |
|     | APPENDIX 5 A MEMO TO YOUR COMPANY .....                                                      | 161 |
| A.  | Introduction – Let’s all just take a deep breath and calm down.....                          | 161 |
| B.  | Full FDA Approval of Pfizer? .....                                                           | 163 |
| C.  | The Executive Order Mandate.....                                                             | 167 |
| D.  | Pfizer’s Bad Acts .....                                                                      | 167 |
| E.  | October 2020 – What the FDA Knew .....                                                       | 174 |
| F.  | VAERS, The Vaccine Reporting System and Its Cousins in Europe, The UK, and at the W.H.O..... | 175 |
| G.  | The Heartbreaking Stories of Real People Injured by The Covid-19 Vaccines .....              | 180 |
| H.  | Doctors Who Are Very Concerned About These Covid-19 mRNA Vaccines.....                       | 182 |
| I.  | The Flu Vaccine and Its Possible Connection To The Covid-19 Vaccines .....                   | 185 |
| J.  | The scientific basis for the concern .....                                                   | 186 |
|     | APPENDIX 6 SOME GOOD QUESTIONS TO ASK .....                                                  | 194 |
|     | APPENDIX 7 WORDS WORTH REMEMBERING .....                                                     | 199 |
|     | APPENDIX 8 EXEMPTION EXEMPLAR USING VIDEO REFERENCES.....                                    | 200 |
|     | APPENDIX 9 AN EXAMPLE RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION FOR HINDUS .....                                   | 231 |

## 1. INTRODUCTION

1. 🌟 WAIT A MINUTE: Russian Roulette ([bitchute.com](https://www.bitchute.com)) (a great intro into where we are at the end of 2021 🌟)
2. COVID pandemic: The 11 biggest lies ([substack.com](https://www.substack.com))
3. 🌟 The Great Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. Explaining What is at Stake: 🌟  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vvIIYBcKPEbv/>
4. Awaken with JP: Advice for Authoritarians (🌟 This is great 🌟)  
[Advice for the Authoritarians - 9 Helpful Suggestions - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9HfJkLqP)
5. Dr. Peter McCullough: Winning the War Against Therapeutic Nihilism & Trusted Treatments vs Untested Novel Therapies (mild hypertension - ([rumble.com](https://www.rumble.com)) (🌟 Everyone start here 🌟):
6. Doctors and Activists from Around the World Speak Out (🌟 must watch 🌟):  
<https://www.brighteon.com/c39c458e-70f1-4bcf-9ae7-17e5e92bbd99>
7. THE VERY BEST SET OF QUESTIONS TO CONTEMPLATE IS HERE: [VRBPAC-10-26-21](https://www.vrbpac.com/10-26-21)  
([skirsch.com](https://www.skirsch.com))
8. Doctors and Scientists Worldwide Call to Stop the Vaxx and Reveal Their Findings (Sept. 25, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wcu75ovf6c9k/>
9. Doctor warns vaccines have troubling side effects, early treatment proving far more effective (good intro): - <https://rumble.com/vlpzcg-doctor-warns-vaccines-have-troubling-side-effects-early-treatment-proving-f.html>
10. You will never trust a “celebrity” again after watching this (banal celebrity endorsement clips juxtaposed with the testimony of those hurt by the vaccines)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hkugvyn748tk/>
11. Acceptable reasons for vaccine hesitance w/ 50 published medical journal sources:  
[https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/p8ov38/acceptable\\_reasons\\_for\\_vaccine\\_hesitance\\_w\\_50/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/p8ov38/acceptable_reasons_for_vaccine_hesitance_w_50/)
12. 25 QUESTIONS TO HELP BREAK THE SPELL OF CONVID - IF YOU REFUSE TO WATCH -IT'S ON YOU (VERY GOOD) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lzBxsDIhLqP/>
13. See the 64-million dollar covid question! No one can answer!  
<https://www.wnd.com/2020/07/culz> for some excellent questions that the standard corona narrative cannot answer.
14. Dr. Mercola's chart on how they are working the PsyOp [Status / Gab Social](https://www.status.com)

15. Why is all of this happening? ...Well, don't forget to go to no. 16(A).

## 2. THE NUMBERS ARE FAKE

**Stop the F.E.A.R.** (False Evidence Appearing Real)

**F.E.A.R. is the disease** (note: see Dr. Mark Sherwood, the 8:00 min mark, under "Good Treatments That Work" regarding how fear suppresses the immune system)

**F.E.A.R. is the key to the psyop**

1. Dr. Deborah Birx (US Centers for Disease Control) Admits They Are Gaming the Death Count - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xWo2TVW2zYtj/>
  - a. Dr. Ngozi Ezike (Illinois Dept. of Health) Says People Dying of Covid Means They Had a Positive Test and Not That Covid Killed Them - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YFcy9VBP61ek/>
2. Casedemic: There's No Such Thing as An Outbreak of Positive Tests - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZFUJ6d2NiAVK/>
3. CDC admits covid lethality rate overstated – twice as many Americans had covid as previously thought - <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/cdc-admits-covid-lethality-rate-overstated-twice-many-americans-covid-previously-thought/>
4. OAN Busts the Numbers Again: Hospitals Counted Deaths from Pneumonia, Influenza, Heart Attack as Covid-19 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CeqMveCKOhDJ/>
5. OAN Busts the Covid Hoax (must watch): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mazyxg5nn37q/>
6. Elon Musk and Joe Rogan | Judy Mikovits | Covid Death Count Skewed Massively (must watch) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/X3bSwaRjCqeg/>
7. British funeral director says there was no uptick in deaths in 2020 except for a single, two-week time period; the only increase in deaths has been since the start of the vaccine push (MUST WATCH) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gSnXyNJM5LBP/>
8. Dr Kaufman - Why Would They Fake the Numbers? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vajoov0g1l6i/>
9. CDC Reveals Hospitals Counted Other Causes of Death as Covid-19 Deaths – OAN: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pmfmxw61khoz/>
10. Dr. Zelenko explains the elemental mechanics of the psyop (go to the 24 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8ctb0sm5qb4n/>

11. Further Explanation of the PSYOP: The Covidian Cult Brainwashed Sleepers Exposed - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/XzslE1vCzx8v/>
12. How the PSYOP will turn fear into hate (go to the 49 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zEyxGjY4B3Nm/>
13. VINCENT JAMES: ON THE OVERCOUNTING OF THE COVID-DEATH TOLL (Sept. 6, 2021)- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/w9KhxuwoZWAF/>
14. Doctor Wants To Be 'Scary To The Public' And Inflate Covid Numbers, 'If You Don't Get Vaccinated, You Know You're Going To Die' <https://nationalfile.com/doctor-wants-to-be-scary-to-the-public-and-inflate-covid-numbers-if-you-dont-get-vaccinated-you-know-youre-going-to-die/>
  - a. See the leaked zoom call here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JXmrWcg1Sskf/>
15. Dr. Roger Hodgkinson (premier Canadian Pathologist) - Everything The Government Has Told You About Covid is a Lie <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HWQhv669HZET/>

#### **A. PCR - The PCR test is worthless**

1. Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi describes how the PCR test failed the world (first part of the interview): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YYk55BHkmQNw/>
2. In case you thought the PCR test detects an actual virus... <https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/09/14/in-case-you-thought-the-pcr-test-detects-an-actual-virus-wrong/>
3. Good, current Information on PCR with Lawyer Tom Renz (Sept. 15, 2021, explains the CDC and the changing cycle counts) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cWr5ksY6goZh/>
4. South Carolina Nurse Albert Spence talks about how the PCR test is worthless – testimony before the South Carolina Senate: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HdW3H1cpiwzS/>
5. New information on the Drosten PCR test (scientists reject it) go to the 10 min mark - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mi7a7u0wgusw/>
6. Reiner Fuellmich - The Two Biggest Covid Lies - The PCR Test and Asymptomatic Transmission - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ubkLnaC7OPhB/>
7. A Primer on Covid PCR Tests: Why They Are Useless, How Biden, Fauci & Big Pharma Are Lying to Us (very good) by Dr. Samantha Bailey of New Zealand - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zjqn91fsi6ml/>

8. Dr. Roger Hodkinson of Canada - What About the PCR Tests? Should They Be Used? - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bw1umigrepb4/>
9. Nurse gives treatment truth for covid 19 (Covid disappeared at his hospital when they reduced the PCR cycles down to the proper number of cycles – **MUST SEE** – and the direction to reduce the cycle count was on Jan. 20, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/h1llfn8qmsh3/>
10. PCR False Positive Scam - It Can Not Diagnose Viruses, All Covid Cases Are Fake  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/tqokioup0qn5/>
11. Kary Mullis (Nobel Prize Winner) and Inventor of The Rt-PCR Test Speaking In 1993: "PCR Doesn't Tell You That You Are Sick" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aslcdgnoat4y/>
12. Inventor of the PCR Test, Kary Mullis Exposes Fauci and His Criminal Cabal.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/amge6hi9zbd7/>
13. Cases, Cases, Cases...What Do We Know About The (Rt-PCR Test) Covid Test? Is It Accurate?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/rogs6issnfmj/>
14. Why PCR Tests Fail - Dr Cowen Interviewed by Mike Adams. -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/owcfevn1jrxo/>
15. Smoking gun: CDC stealthily admits the PCR tests were fraudulent -  
<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/09/01/cdc-fda-smoking-gun-of-smoking-guns/>
16. Mike Ryan With Professor Edward J. (Ted) Steele - Why There Is No Mystery to Covid's Mystery Cases (go to the 31:00 min mark to hear very good points of how PCR should be used and why we must have the PCR cycle number attached to each positive test result):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/5yiB7DSbFnQc/>

**B. Asymptomatic spread...is not true**

1. South Africa Scraps Quarantining, Contact Tracing for Asymptomatic COVID-19 Cases  
([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
2. New information about Dorsten and asymptomatic spread (go to the 12:00 min mark -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mi7a7u0wgusw/>
3. REINER FUELLMICH - the two biggest covid lies - the PCR test and asymptomatic transmission -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ubklnac7ophb/>

4. There is no scientific basis for the idea of “asymptomatic spread” of covid (w/ Dr. Roger Hodkinson) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1t1953c wd31r/>
5. DR. PETER MCCULLOUGH: there is no asymptomatic spread: <https://www.americaoutloud.com/fear-mongering-over-the-delta-outbreak-is-overriding-common-sense-on-early-treatment/>
6. Highwire: Can a person with no symptoms spread covid? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/epnk7lrqwxis/>
7. DR. PETER MCCOLLOUGH, COVID RECOVERED ARE 100% IMMUNE AND DON'T NEED THE JAB - the vaccines are not sufficiently good enough to protect others, there is no asymptomatic spread: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-htudtjfri&ab\\_channel=alisonmorrow](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-htudtjfri&ab_channel=alisonmorrow)

### C. COVID CRISIS ACTORS AND NEWS STORIES

(There are so many of these videos that you can't really capture them all. Just go to Bitchute and run a search for “covid crisis actor”).

1. Covid Crisis Actress in The UK Busted (**GREAT VIDEO**): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3ii0x3l25fh6/>
2. FAKE MEDIA COVID HOSPITALIZATIONS: MORE ACTORS FOR SPREADING LIES <https://www.bitchute.com/video/7yu4w768avlz/>
3. COVID CRISIS ACTORS BUSTED <https://www.bitchute.com/video/RdQpyTUBn6L1/>
4. INSIDE EDITION IS FAKING COVID 19 STORIES WITH CRISIS ACTORS - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4fl2phbm1gox/>
5. COVID CRISIS ACTORS!!! (**must watch**) YOU ARE BEING DECEIVED - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1toxzkqlgzf/>
6. COVID-19 PATIENT IS AN ACTOR PUSHING VIRUS FEAR PORN AND TV REALITY SHOW WINNERS: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nrdfrgrdnok/>
7. THE VIRUS HOAX: THEY USED a MANNEQUIN: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/exytx9u0kszg/>

### D. THE JAB NUMBERS LOOK FAKED

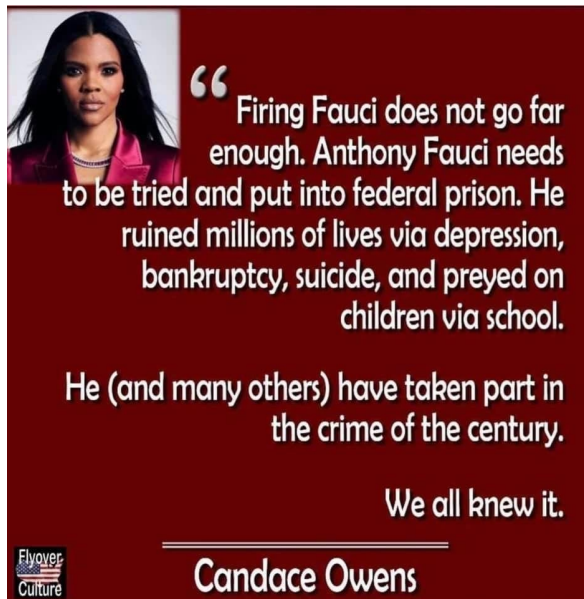
1. Covid Numbers, Quick Math - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/35vbhcx4TTxZ/>

### 3. THE SARS-COV-2 VIRUS

#### A. Dr. Fauci and gain of function research

1. NIH: No Documents Available on Removal of 'Gain-of-Function' Definition from Website ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
2. Top Five Reasons the Pandemic Originated from the Wuhan Lab | [Truth Over News](http://TruthOverNews.com) ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
3. RFK Jr.: Fauci should be 'criminally prosecuted,' investigated alongside Bill Gates - ([lifesitenews.com](http://lifesitenews.com))
4. NIH Scrubbed and Redefined 'Gain-of-Function Research' on its Website Two Days Before Releasing Letter Admitting They Funded It ★ [The Liberty Daily](http://TheLibertyDaily.com)
5. It Wasn't Just Beagles and Monkeys – Dr. Fauci's NIH Also Funded Medical Experiments on AIDS Orphans in NY City ([thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com))
6. Newly Released Documents Detail US-Funded Coronavirus Research at Wuhan Institute of Virology: Report – [https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/newly-released-documents-detail-us-funded-coronavirus-research-at-wuhan-institute-of-virology-report\\_3984829.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-09-08&mktids=b765bd2cb70dab5a9f7a17f41a7b71e0&est=Xpcj%2FHW55oVCIGAPeI0zvyMZz%2BiDAsORYg%2FwAgavvs%2F7e0M%2BFiMaG59CHAI2Ijy%2BFg%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/newly-released-documents-detail-us-funded-coronavirus-research-at-wuhan-institute-of-virology-report_3984829.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-08&mktids=b765bd2cb70dab5a9f7a17f41a7b71e0&est=Xpcj%2FHW55oVCIGAPeI0zvyMZz%2BiDAsORYg%2FwAgavvs%2F7e0M%2BFiMaG59CHAI2Ijy%2BFg%3D%3D)
7. Fauci Exposed: Immediate Criminal Charges, Premeditated Mass Murder, The Stew Peters Show, Sept. 8, 2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/OfeRhBlvjKfi/>
8. Smoking Gun: Fauci Ordered Construction of Covid-19 Virus, FOIA Docs Show - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/e5byrzf7zcfb/>
9. Mike Adams The Health Ranger: Situation Update, Sep. 8th - Fauci Bioweapons Funding Confirmed, Smoking Gun (go to the 19:00 min mark). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2dmvhu6m7dya/>
10. Former FDA Commissioner: Fauci Funded Gain Of Function On EVEN DEADLIER MERS-like Coronaviruses - <https://summit.news/2021/09/10/former-fda-commissioner-fauci-funded-gain-of-function-on-even-deadlier-mers-like-coronaviruses/>
11. Fauci openly discussing his gain of function research at a 2018 conference - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PE6YS4X1oR5J/>

12. Fauci-Funded Wuhan Lab Viruses 10,000 Times Stronger Than Usual, Documents Show - <https://stream.org/fauci-funded-wuhan-lab-viruses-10000-times-stronger-than-usual-documents-show/>



**B. THE CDC (COVID DEATH CULT?)**

1. RFK, Jr. The Relationship of The CDC and Big Pharma: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/eznuxk1qr73s/>

**C. VIRUS ISOLATION**

1. Video explaining why the covid virus has not been isolated: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fcfs4ov8eziy/>
2. Dr. Richard Fleming and Dr. Robert Malone are very clear, however, that the virus has been isolated and that the above is misinformation and should be avoided). See Dr. Mercola Awareness Foundation Covid-19 Roundtable Discussion dated Aug. 29, 2021, at the 23:00 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/H9fT9NrmRoMq/>

**4. THE DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS**

**A. WORLD EXPERTS SAY STOP THE VACCINE PUSH**

1. Professor Luc Montagnier (Nobel Prize Winner) - The Covid-19 Vaccines Are an Unacceptable Scientific and Medical Mistake! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bs62khcsumx1/>

**B. Dr. Peter McCullough, MD (impeccable credentials)**

1. Covid vaccines “most dangerous biological medicinal product rollout in human history,” says Dr. Peter McCullough – [NaturalNews.com](https://www.naturalnews.com/060121-covid-vaccines-dangerous.html)
2. Dr. Peter McCullough – John Henry Weston Show: There is a Greater risk from the Covid “vaccines” than from Covid itself - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3qOL6pgHZVcp/>
3. Dr Peter McCullough - Now Is the Time to Unite Against the Vaccines with Lasting Solutions (exact recipe for the iodine solution) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/KIYWSU76oSX8/>
  - a. Recipe for iodine at the 39 min mark [JRE #1747 - Dr. Peter McCullough \(rumble.com\)](https://www.rumble.com/DrPeterMcCullough/JRE-1747)
4. Dr. Peter Mccullough, Covid19 vaccines turn out to be horrendous for the body with catastrophic outcomes <https://www.bitchute.com/video/x9nmruhdxn8b/>
5. Dr. Peter Mccullough on covid and the problem with the vaccines (Aug. 6, 2021, presentation to Israeli health authorities (the vaccines are unsafe for human use and ineffective, in fact the Pfizer vaccine appears to be obsolete, we cannot treat the vaccine injuries and they appear to be irreversible): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/chovxs4rguge/>
6. Dr. Peter McCullough, covid recovered are 100% immune and don't need the jab. the vaccines are not sufficiently good enough to protect others, there is no asymptomatic spread: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-htudtjfri&ab\\_channel=alisonmorrow](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-htudtjfri&ab_channel=alisonmorrow)
7. Dr. Peter McCullough: covid "vaccine" has killed 45,000 and injured half a million (TruNews) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xnk7xaxkdtxy/>
8. Dr. Peter McCullough TruNews (very good): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xnk7xaxkdtxy/>
9. Dr. Peter McCullough - covid vaccines are killing babies and causing miscarriages - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zf8w02c7krhd/>
10. Dr. Peter McCullough on the x22 report (great interview) <https://rumble.com/vkj7yg-dr.-mccullough-the-never-needed-to-be-lockdowns-the-covid-myth.html>

**C. Dr. Michael Yeadon, Ph.D. (former VP and head of virology for Pfizer)**

1. Dr, Mike Yeadon – Problems with The Vaccines (Aug. 6, 2021): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/t3zdz3e1z6kk/>
2. Dr. Mike Yeadon: Why Children Should Not Have the Covid-19 Jab <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nbokxkr9mx7h/>

3. Dr. Mike Yeadon on The International Situation:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/naqzmnlecp6z/>

**D. Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, MD (Nobel Prize Nominee)**

1. Mel K With Dr. Zelenko on The Truth About Covid & Solutions for Health 12-1-21 (good comments on vaccines for children and the FDA's actual knowledge of what the side effects would be) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BO9pBvx6yCLx/>
2. Dr. Zelenko Issues Emergency Warning to The World: 'The Covid Vaxx Is WWII' - Must Watch/on The Alex Jones Show <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0sOGWPa1mWDA/>
3. Dr. Zelenko on Covid and the problem with the vaccines (Aug. 6, 2021, presentation to Israeli health authorities: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aqqozeqxr35/>
4. Dr. Zelenko Is Not Concerned about Delta - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ukdbk1io8wn9/>
5. Dr. Zelenko - Why Children Should Never Get the Jab:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/q5d8qwbhfcxn/>
6. Dr. Zelenko - Covid is a bioweapon / treatment for:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/kox1dvfpz433/>
7. Dr. Zelenko - Warns - "global genocidal event" ...but he found a way out!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/slvhzhvfpnto/>
8. Dr. Zelenko discusses how covid-19 shots might reduce lifespan with Dr. Mercola:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6woyrgtvgnz/>

**E. Dr. Judy Mikovits, Ph.D. (lifelong virologist)**

1. Dr. Judy Mikovits - Suramin Is the Antidote to The Jab:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9pzk0vk369yp/>
2. Dr. Judy Mikovits -will 50 million Americans die from the covid vaccine?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ewngsw6cw3uh/>

**F. Dr. Robert Malone, MD (inventor of mRNA vaccine technology)**

1. Dr Robert Malone - Time For A Pause, We've Grossly Underestimated Adverse Events (10-13-2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0LmWreCUz40V/>
2. Part 1: Dr. Robert Malone, mRNA vaccine inventor, on latest covid-19 data, booster shots, and the shattered scientific 'consensus' (Sept. 2021) - [https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-robert-malone-mrna-vaccine-inventor-on-latest-covid-19-data-booster-shots-and-the-shattered-scientific-consensus\\_3979206.html?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=epochtv&utm\\_campaign=2021-09-04&utm\\_term=atl&utm\\_content=trend1](https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-robert-malone-mrna-vaccine-inventor-on-latest-covid-19-data-booster-shots-and-the-shattered-scientific-consensus_3979206.html?utm_medium=email&utm_source=epochtv&utm_campaign=2021-09-04&utm_term=atl&utm_content=trend1)
3. Part 2: Dr. Robert Malone on ivermectin, escape mutants, and the faulty logic of vaccine mandates - [https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-ivermectin-escape-mutants-and-the-faulty-logic-of-vaccine-mandates\\_3981859.html?utm\\_source=morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-09-05&est=f2sdufgkd2on8k0%2b22b6k7rs7by2k0xu72vtw%2ftjgz7rae4tpodcqy1gxtr6r7vszq%3d%3d](https://www.theepochtimes.com/part-2-dr-robert-malone-on-ivermectin-escape-mutants-and-the-faulty-logic-of-vaccine-mandates_3981859.html?utm_source=morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-05&est=f2sdufgkd2on8k0%2b22b6k7rs7by2k0xu72vtw%2ftjgz7rae4tpodcqy1gxtr6r7vszq%3d%3d)
4. [THG Episode 43: Speaking Truth to Power: A Conversation with Dr. Robert Malone - YouTube](#) (great podcast explaining the basics of mRNA and what's wrong with the entire program, long but well worth it.)
  - a. Article on this interview: <https://uncanceled.news/fully-vaccinated-are-covid-super-spreaders-says-inventor-of-mrna-technology/>

## G. OTHER GOOD DOCTORS

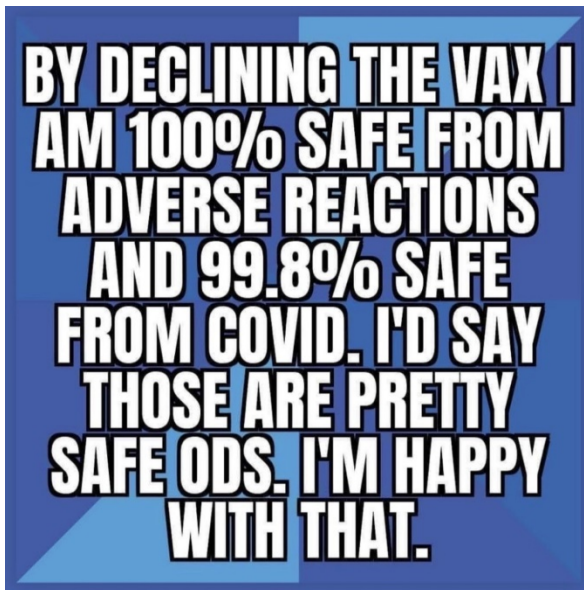
1. Retired Doctor Explains: "Why I Won't Take a COVID Vaccine" | Big Picture News, Informed Analysis ([nofrakingconsensus.com](https://nofrakingconsensus.com))
2. Dr. Hodkinson (top notch Canadian pathologist)- It's Just the Flu - Fake PCR Tests - Stop the Shot <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pdgdjyemfsxg/>
3. Dr. Roger Hodkinson on The Covid-Vaccine(s) & How It / They Differ from Traditional Vaccines. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mu0itezhwdrs/>
4. Dr. Dan Stock, Mt. Vernon, Indiana School Board (15 Min Mark) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aujksaedn4g&ab\\_channel=mt.vernoncommunityschoolcorporation](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aujksaedn4g&ab_channel=mt.vernoncommunityschoolcorporation)
5. Dr. Ryan Cole: I'm Seeing A 20x Increase in Endometrial Cancer Since the Vaccines and A Drop in Cd8 Immune Cells - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wGKbPz19ju3V/>

- Idaho doctor reports “20 times increase” in cancer among those “vaccinated” for covid: <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-09-14-idaho-doctor-20times-increase-cancer-vaccinated-covid.html>; note: see also the “CANCER” section in this file.
- 6. Dr. Charles Hoffe Explains Dangers of Covid Shot (blood clots and the D-dimer test) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6piD002Qp0Cx/>
- 7. Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi (Professor of Virology and Microbiologist, MD And PhD) Explains Covid Jab Effects with Dr. Mercola - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vt0mh8j3ggb3/>
- 8. Dr Ann McCloskey, Irish GP - Speaks Out About What She Is Seeing (The Double Vaxxed Are Filling Up Her Hospital)- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1rv2coUAdIPj/>
- 9. Lt. Colonel Theresa Long (US Army), go to the 18:30 min mark - [September 30, 2021 | Evening News \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/September-30-2021-Evening-News); see also <https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground-20-pilots-who-took/> go to the Scribd copy of the affidavit to read the full document. See also [https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm\\_source=in-article-related-1](https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm_source=in-article-related-1) and see the link to the pending civil lawsuit filed by military staff sergeants. See also this report by Brannon House: [An affidavit from Whistle blower Lieutenant Theresa long MD Under Military protection act \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/1rv2coUAdIPj/)

## 5. THE NURSES

1. ICU Nurse: They Are Lying to You About Covid19 (  GREAT VIDEO  )  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/crCNAdTpliA8/>
2. Health Care Workers Speak Out on Why They Would Rather Lose Their Jobs Than Take a COVID-19 Vaccine - [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)
3. American Physician’s Assistant talks about vaccine injuries and how she was discouraged from reporting (long, but very good video): [“THESE PATIENTS DESERVE TO BE HEARD” -VAERS WHISTLEBLOWER - The HighWire](https://www.thehighwire.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground-20-pilots-who-took/)
  - a. Short article here: [Physicians Asst. Whistleblower Reveals Hospital Intake With 90 Percent Vaccinated Patients and Hospital Administration Refusing to Report Adverse Events - The Last Refuge \(theconservativetreehouse.com\)](https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground-20-pilots-who-took/)
4. Nurse Blows Ascension Doc’s Q/A to Reduce Vax Hesitancy Right Out of the Water - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kQ3XqekdEjMC/>
5. Australian Nurse Whistleblower: 'Horrific Adverse Reaction Cover-Ups', Media Shorten the Report & Bury It - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2tmvo8b7tl4t/>
6. Covid nurses speak out - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/IX3W7RUvSqPg/>

7. Nurses Speak Out – The Vaccines Kill -Vaccinated Surge in Emergency Room -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/iMKvWiQYZw8R/>
8. South Carolina Covid Nurse Albert Spence talks about how the vaccines are killing people – testimony before the South Carolina Senate (go to the 16:30 mark):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HdW3H1cpiwzS/>
9. Nurse Blows Whistle on Vaccine Injuries, Withheld Treatment, Vaxxed Covid Patients - STEW PETERS September 18, 2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/DIUoL529NbLh/>
10. Respiratory Therapist Drops Truth Bombs All Over "Covid" Lies! – Stew Peters Show (Sept. 14, 2021) – tons of vaccine injuries, fully vaxxed in hospital, doctors don't want to acknowledge the vaccine injuries - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/acoG7Y8Jpuyh/>
11. RESPIRATORY THERAPIST @JOETIMM116 says STAND YOUR GROUND IF YOU ARE NOT COVID-19 VACCINATED (got jabbed and is now on multiple heart medications just to stay alive) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/5LDPnVSouqhx/>
12. BOMBSHELL EXPOSURE! ICU NURSE SAYS HOSPITAL SET TO DENY CARE TO UNVACCINATED! (Sept. 11, 2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/LGI50cEaUVP5/>
13. Whistleblower Nurse Reveals What's Really Going on in the Hospital (The Stew Peters Show, Sept. 8, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tufALW0tpk7C/>



14. CRISIS IN AMERICA Millions of Nurses Are Resigning or Being Fired Over Covid Vaccine Mandates (listen to the nurse at the 10:15 mark talk about how the hospital ordered them stop recording

if the covid patient was vaccinated after so many vaccinated were showing up in the hospital, see also the 13:30 mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tUtMx85NwDCR/>

15. Nurse gives TREATMENT TRUTH FOR COVID 19 (they don't even give Covid patients the simple treatments they give pneumonia patients, they just give them worthless Remdesivir and then give them "comfort care" on their way to death) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/h1LlfN8QmSh3/>
16. NURSE WHISTLEBLOWER: VACCINE INJURIES, COVID TRUTH, MEDICAL TYRANNY, The Stew Peters Show Sept. 13, 2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/GKlThatwtePH/>

## **6. TREATMENT OPTIONS AND REGIMENS**

### **A. A SUMMARY**

1. SHORT VIDEO - Dr Peter McCullough Highly Effective Covid Treatments - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SygOI9g5wUHW/>
2. LONGER VIDEO - Interview with Dr. Peter McCullough – This Interview Could Save Your Life: Early Treatment - Part 1 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/i2XiCGwTrLgJ/>

### **B. GOOD TREATMENTS THAT WORK**

1. Scientist surprised by discovery of '99%' effective, cheap COVID treatment ([wnd.com](http://wnd.com)) (Benadryl and Lactoferrin)
2. Ron DeSantis' Newly Appointed Surgeon General Promotes Nutraceuticals for Covid – Truth. Based. Media. ([truthbasedmedia.com](http://truthbasedmedia.com))
3. 🌟 15 things everyone needs to know about COVID and how to treat it - [Steve Kirsch's newsletter \(substack.com\)](http://SteveKirsch'snewsletter.substack.com)
4. Dr. Ben Carson on Therapeutics and why they were opposed ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
5. Dr. Peter McCullough: Winning the War Against Therapeutic Nihilism & Trusted Treatments vs Untested Novel Therapies (mild hypertensive ppl are at real risk, go to the 18 min mark) - ([rumblfe.com](http://rumblfe.com))
  - a. Dr. Peter McCullough: Proper Early Treatment Will Keep You Out of The Hospital - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SU3kbYw9H65z/>
6. Frontline Doctors: How to Treat Covid at Home- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/e4CxjuqROeTo/>

7. Urgent Care Worker - No Reason for People to Be Sick and Dying of Covid (tells you what works in one minute): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qJafDjN01YJp/>
8. Dr. Peter McCullough – Update on Treatments and Prophylaxis (Sept. 6, 2021; go to the 55:00 min mark) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mgervWZNLQgd/>
  - a. Link to Dr. McCullough's protocols: <https://aapsonline.org/mccullough-protocol-3-page.pdf>
  - b. 🌟 A brief video 🌟 on Dr. McCullough's simple, easy, cheap, and highly effective iodine based oral hygiene protocol borrowed from established and approved dental practices: [Dr. Peter McCullough - Oral/Nasal Hygiene for SARS-CoV-2 \(brandnewtube.com\)](https://www.brandnewtube.com/Dr-Peter-McCullough-Oral-Nasal-Hygiene-for-SARS-CoV-2)
9. Steve Kirsch's resource page on treatments: [Steve Kirsch Home page \(skirsch.io\)](https://skirsch.io)
  - a. How to treat COVID, long-haul, and COVID vaccine side-effects ([skirsch.io](https://skirsch.io))
10. Lysine Therapy Interrupts Replication of Virus by Dr. Mercola: [lysine-therapy-pdf.pdf \(mercola.com\)](https://www.mercola.com/lysine-therapy-pdf.pdf)
11. Dr Peter Mccullough on Covid19: Treatment, Vaccines & A Dire Warning for New Zealand (timestamps in the description box) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/g7wwXHXcsmZ/>
12. Dr. Peter McCullough: Americans Should Demand the Ivermectin Multi-Drug Therapies Joe Rogan took: <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/09/dr-peter-mccullough-americans-should-demand-ivermectin-multi-drug-therapy-joe-rogan-took-for-covid/>
13. Dr. Ryan Cole - Vitamin D, Treatments, Vaccines, and Covid Mistakes <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cStuDM7dYpAL/> (NIH says don't treat COVID. You can't grant a vaccine permit for a disease for which there is a treatment. NIH is a co-owner in the Moderna patent. 13:00 min mark. Ivermectin 16:00 min mark. What the vaccines actually are. 21:00 min mark.)
14. Dr. Peter Fleming – treatment protocols that work: <https://www.flemingmethod.com/best-available-published-evidence> for the .pdf go to [https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775\\_b6fdcc2bd0bb47009658861c8f46420c.pdf](https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775_b6fdcc2bd0bb47009658861c8f46420c.pdf)
15. Dr. Awadhesh Pandey of India, About Treating Covid Patients Successfully at Home using Ayurvedic Principles (Sept. 8, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/e4UJcw4BhBO9/>
16. Dr Shankara Chetty's 8th Day Protocol.100% Success Rate - It Deserves Urgent Global Attention. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ta5sRub2P1JX/>
  - a. Dr Shankara Chetty's "8th Day Protocol" <https://emlct.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/COVID-Rx-4-DR-CHETTY-8th-day-therapy-may-12-2021.pdf>

17. Dr. Mark Sherwood Cures Over 9,000 Covid Patients with His Unique, Holistic Protocol - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4wi0FWyPm6gD/>
18. Dr. Mark Sherwood on the Thrive Time Show: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aIBPOvk2EOKD/>
19. LONG COVID - Dr. Al Johnson and Dr. Peter McCullough - Long Covid Syndrome and Treatment Options <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0QKXkjBBnjC2/>

### C. OVER THE COUNTER TREATMENTS AND PREVENTION

1. Iodine derivative kills SARS-CoV-2 within 90 sec - <https://www.news-medical.net/news/20210719/Iodine-derivative-kills-SARS-CoV-2-within-90-sec.aspx>
  - a. Redding doctor says there is an extra layer of protection against COVID-19 available (recipe included) <https://krcrtv.com/news/local/redding-doctor-says-he-may-have-a-solution-to-prevent-transmission-of-covid-19>
  - b. PubMed: Efficacy of Povidone-Iodine Nasal and Oral Antiseptic Preparations Against Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome-Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32951446/>
  - c. Iodine recipe at the 39 min mark: [JRE #1747 - Dr. Peter McCullough \(rumble.com\)](#)
2. Licorice Inhibits Replication of Coronavirus ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
3. Covid Nurse shares her prevention protocol ("It's ramping up out there, be prepared") <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kCEMFFQAzD6p/>
4. Dr. Zelenko and others - Covid Home Care - Immune System Support \* Quercetin Zinc \* Pulse Oximeter \* Diatomaceous Earth: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MwreWnnhOWB3/>
5. Vitamin C For Covid-19 Prevention and Cure <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SxPlkFId08fP/>
6. Covid Immune System Support = Quercetin, Zinc, Vitamin C and D3 + Turmeric for Inflammation <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qZbutC270rLj/>
7. How To Nebulize \* Hydrogen Peroxide \* Iodine \* Nanosilver \* Vitamin C - Dr Brownstein \* Levy \* Mercola \* Nielsen (**great video**) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Aqx1BfwJOHSx/>
8. Dr. Mercola- nebulized hydrogen peroxide - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/QoRi6bu3sMEV/>
9. Dr. Mercola and Dr. Brownstein - nebulized hydrogen peroxide <https://stevenyager.org/there-is-still-hope-out-there-how-to-nebulize/>
10. If you want a prophylactic regimen THEN go here (all materials are OTC): <https://vladimirzelenkomd.com/prophylaxis-protocol/>

11. More Options for Prevention: <https://c19protocols.com/category/prevention-protocols/>
12. More Good Resources: <https://c19protocols.com/>
13. More good resources from the FLCCC ALLIANCE: <https://covid19criticalcare.com/>
14. Here is a telehealth provider who can also help: <https://www.synergyhealthdpc.com/covid-care/>
15. Lots of alternative cures from doctors around the globe: <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/cures>
16. Covid-19 Treatments (go to the bottom of the page and look for the buttons on the L-hand side of the screen) <https://tickettofreedom.com/>
17. Go to the “Covid 19 Treatment Discussion Group” on Facebook. See Appendix 3 for the Family Clinic of Natural Medicine.
18. Wormwood for Covid 19 Ivermectin Alternative? - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/7qKgBoclPXru/>

**i. CHLORINE DIOXIDE**

1. Dr. Andreas Kalcker’s Chlorine Dioxide Study Is Out & The Results Are Incredible! <https://thewashingtonstandard.com/dr-andreas-kalckers-chlorine-dioxide-study-is-out-the-results-are-incredible-video/>
2. Dr. Andreas Kalcker - Why Clo<sub>2</sub> (Chlorine Dioxide) Works Against Covid 19 A Scientific Approach <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Dkp421QYVQfK/>
3. MMS (chlorine dioxide - great information) <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/cures>
4. New study proves that chlorine dioxide (MMS) blocks SARS-CoV-2 spike proteins from binding with human receptors - <https://dreddymd.com/2021/09/13/chlorine-dioxide-mms-blocks-sars-cov-2-spike-proteins/>
5. Chlorine Dioxide (used with GREAT success in Latin America) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fc0cqTqomz1o/>
6. Mexican doctor has cured 1000s of Covid patients with chlorine dioxide: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Yy1Tg8ZwPEJJ/>

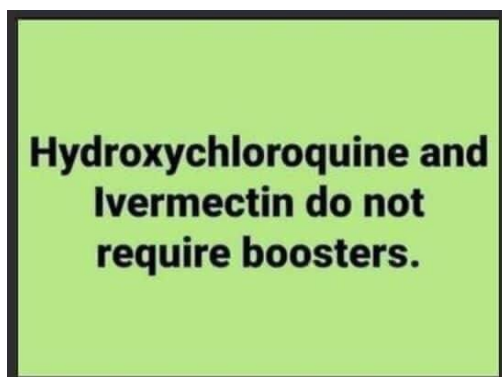
7. Dr. Manual Aparicio explains how Chlorine Dioxide works:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qByOyBiWUyR8/>
  - a. See also for some additional information <https://clo2.tv/>
8. Dr. Andreas Kalcker, PhD on Chlorine Dioxide <https://andreaskalcker.com/en/>

## ii SOME INTERESTING HOME REMEDIES

1. Proven Homemade Cure For "Vaccine" Shedding, Covid-19, Graphene Exposure, The Flu & Common Cold - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1DHwL4rHKQev/>
2. Hydroxychloroquine How to make a NATURAL FORM of Hydroxychloroquine - [YouTube](#)
3. How To Make Pine Needle Tea for Vaccine Antidote -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fRmqkRbuaKg6/>
4. Carageenan & Ivermectin Nose Spray: Covid Prevention - (not sure what to say about this one, you can decide for yourself) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cNJev5dMxUrk/>

## D. HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE

1. ✨ Get hydroxychloroquine for your medicine cabinet: ✨  
<https://aflds.cadencehealth.us/signup> and <https://myfreedoctor.com/>
2. This explains how they gave HCQ a bad rap (go to the 29:30 min mark) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cWr5ksY6qoZh/>



## E. IVERMECTIN

1. ✨ Get ivermectin for your medicine cabinet: ✨ <https://aflds.cadencehealth.us/signup> and  
<https://myfreedoctor.com/>

2. Get Ivermectin at home: [www.SynergyHealthDPC.com](http://www.SynergyHealthDPC.com)
3. No Supply Issues with Ivermectin: Pharmaceutical Supplying PRINCIPLE Oxford Trial ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
4. REPORTS: FDA Accused of Colluding with the USPS to Stop & Destroy Packages of Ivermectin Mailed to Patients ([welovetrump.com](http://welovetrump.com))
5. The Ivermectin Story; Feed This to Your Horse Faced Horse-Paste Democrat Friends - [Granite Grok](#)
6. National Library of Medicine Paper: Quantitative Proteomics Reveals a Broad-Spectrum Antiviral Property of Ivermectin, Benefiting For Covid-19 Treatment <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32959892/>
7. Blockbuster Buried by MSM: 100-200 Members of Congress Successfully Treated for Covid-19 with Ivermectin with ZERO Hospitalizations ★ [🔔 The Liberty Daily](#)
8. IVERMECTIN: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/ivermectin-works-its-that-simple/>
9. IVERMECTIN - WONDER DRUG - CAN CURE COVID WITHIN 2 DAYS - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fI5LM67R5OyR/>
10. How Safe Is Ivermectin? (it's very safe) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tLg7bz274F7k/>
11. Tokyo's Medical Assoc. Chairman Recommends Ivermectin to All Doctors To Treat Covid <https://www.bitchute.com/video/UZpWYgBlauJM/>
12. FLCCC - Ivermectin Saves Lives: 'Thank You for Helping Save My Dad's Life' <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aqo1OzP9LbKj/>
13. How to measure ivermectin horse paste doses for yourself: simple! [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AexpeCn08n0&ab\\_channel=maximpulse](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AexpeCn08n0&ab_channel=maximpulse)
14. Human taking horse paste Ivermectin? [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNPSBYsSr5XA&ab\\_channel=RichardJLloyd](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VNPSBYsSr5XA&ab_channel=RichardJLloyd)
15. Update 2 - human taking horse paste ivermectin, plus channel update [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pp2Bs\\_Fc0AU&ab\\_channel=RichardJLloyd](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pp2Bs_Fc0AU&ab_channel=RichardJLloyd)
16. CDC endorsed use of ivermectin...for Afghan refugees! - <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-cdc-endorsed-use-of-ivermectin-for-afghan-refugees>



17. Wormwood for Covid 19 Ivermectin Alternative? -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7qKgBoclPXru/>

#### **F. GOVERNMENT OBSTRUCTION OF TREATMENTS THAT WORK**

1. Dr. Robert Malone Bombshell: After Meeting with Biden, India's Modi Covered Up Uttar Pradesh's Miracle Covid Treatment ★  [The Liberty Daily](#)
  - a. #1757 - Dr. Robert Malone, MD - The Joe Rogan Experience | [Podcast on Spotify](#) (full interview)
2. Dr. Peter McCullough: The Inexplicable Suppression of Hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, and Other COVID-19 Treatments | PART 1 [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)
3. Florida surgeon general says Biden admin 'actively preventing' monoclonal antibody treatments | [Fox News](#)
4. Pharmacies Told Not to Distribute Medications That Combat Covid -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qKaAlvVgzRJN/>
5. Covid And Aspirin: A "Convenient" Shift In Recommendations - [Covid and Aspirin: A "Convenient" Shift in Recommendations - Granite Grok](#)
6. Doctors in Mississippi Threatened, Forced to Support "Vaccine" Narrative (government actors threaten doctors and suppress free speech about the vaccines) – The Stew Peters Show, Sept. 16, 2021 (go to the 7:00 mark for a list of the vaccine injuries they are seeing in Mississippi)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UoaJ4TBD9Qel/>

7. Red states are having big success with monoclonal antibodies so now the Biden administration is going to start rationing it - <https://notthebee.com/article/red-states-have-been-having-big-success-with-this-one-covid-treatment-and-now-the-biden-administration-is-going-to-start-rationing-it/>
  - a. States See Looming Monoclonal Antibody Crunch as Biden Administration Rations Doses ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))



8. HOSPITAL HOMICIDE: American war veteran dies after hospital refuses to administer court-ordered ivermectin treatment - <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-09-09-veteran-dies-hospital-refuses-court-ordered-ivermectin.html>
9. WAYNE ROOT: The Government and CDC Are Lying About Covid Vaccine and Ivermectin. The Question is Why? - <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/wayne-root-government-cdc-lying-covid-vaccine-ivermectin-question/>

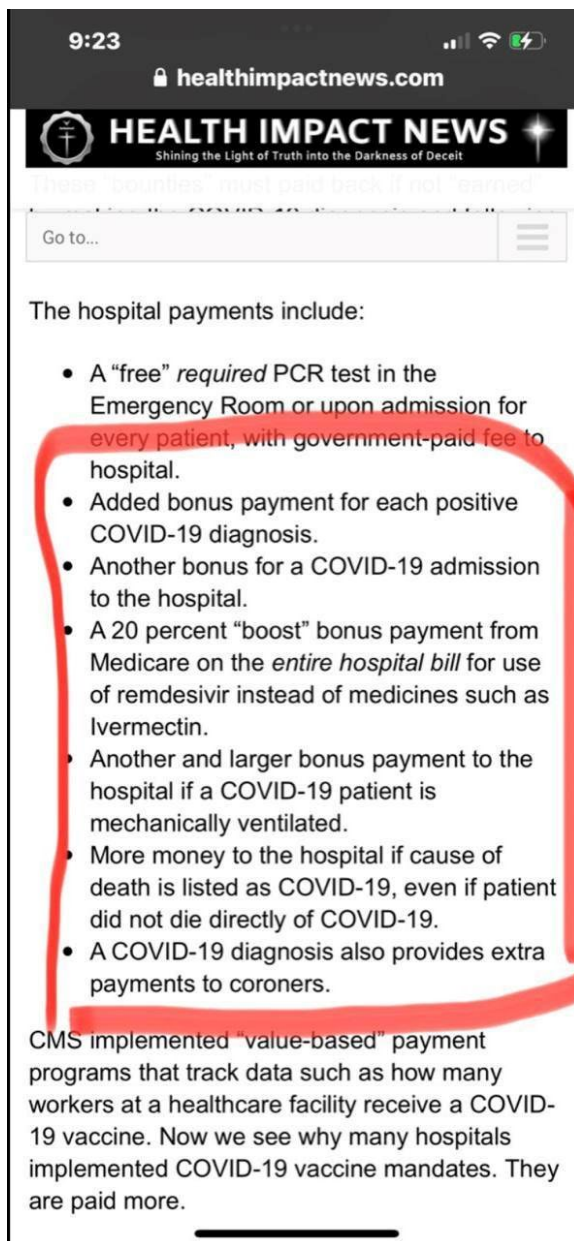
#### **G. GOVERNMENT HARASSMENT OF DOCTORS**

1. Minnesota Board of Medical Practice Requests Patient Files from a Doctor who Prescribed Ivermectin (and this MD has been critical of the government narrative...hmm): ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
2. Dr. James Thorpe on How Doctors Are Forced to Hide VAXX Truths: 'We Will Destroy Your Life, Your Career, and Your Family' ([nogreport.com](http://nogreport.com))
3. Top doctor scolded by Biden for COVID 'lies': 'I'm just giving Americans the data' ([wnd.com](http://wnd.com))

4. LEAKED: Fauci, NIH Head Planned 'Devastating Takedown' of Non-Compliant Physicians - RAIR ([rairfoundation.com](http://rairfoundation.com))
  - a. Bret Baier Presses NIH Director Over 'Silencing Opposing Views' on COVID | [Newsbusters](#)
5. Alex Newman With Dr. Bradley Meyer - Doctor Fired for Giving Patients Facts About Covid Injection - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/LKVHyqLxZlig/>
6. Drs. Bryan Ardis and Peter McCullough Talk About COVID-Driven Fear in the Medical Profession - [Freedom First Network](#)
7. SENATOR/DR. SCOTT JENSEN (heavy handed state action against those who do not support the standard narrative) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ByQiRN2bmSD6/>
8. Successful Covid Doctor SILENCED by Federal Trade Commission [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FqITndW4-U&ab\\_channel=AlisonMorrow](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FqITndW4-U&ab_channel=AlisonMorrow)
9. Australian doctor who criticized medical censorship online is accused of "spreading misinformation" and suspended from practicing medicine: <https://reclaimthenet.org/dr-paul-oosterhuis-suspended-social-media-posts/>
10. Why in the World Is the Government Disrupting the Distribution of Monoclonal Antibodies Now? <https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/stacey-lennox/2021/09/06/why-in-the-world-is-the-government-disrupting-the-distribution-of-monoclonal-antibodies-now-n1476240>
11. 5,000+ Doctors and Medical Scientists Accuse Covid Policymakers of Crimes Against Humanity: PHYSICIANS DECLARATION GLOBAL COVID SUMMIT – ROME, ITALY International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists, September 2021 (thousands of doctors and scientists around the world sign a declaration condemning political interference with medicine): [Global Covid Summit \(doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org\)](#)

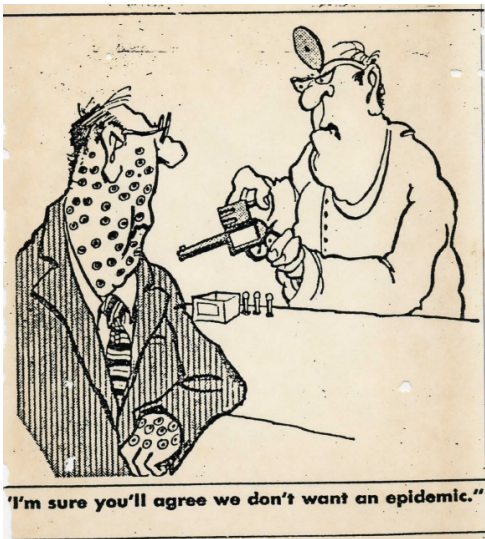
#### **H. Bad hospital treatments that are killing people (Remdesivir)**

1. Shock! Doctors in New Zealand given bonus to euthanize 'severely hospitalized' COVID patients ([wnd.com](http://wnd.com))
2. Hospitals Choosing Patient Death Over Ivermectin - [The Blue State Conservative](#)
3. Know Your Medical Rights: Covid-19 Patients Should Know They Can REFUSE Treatment with Remdesivir – Truth. Based. Media. ([truthbasedmedia.com](http://truthbasedmedia.com))
4. Stew Peters: UK Hospitals Guilty of Tagging Disabled Patients with DNR orders (UGENICS!) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/IVuKVZPEcDKa/>



5. ✨ **HELP TO PREPARE FOR ANY HOSPITAL TREATMENTS** ✨, COVID SPECIFIC ADVANCE DIRECTIVES (e.g. no ventilator, no remdesivir) <https://www.truthforhealth.org/fact-sheets-and-position-statements/> (see the last part of the video “Attorney Thomas Renz: These hospitals are murdering people...” below).
6. DR. BRYAN ARDIS - HOSPITAL PROTOCOLS ARE MURDERING AMERICANS BY PRESCRIBING REMDESIVIR (🔥 **must watch**, if you have a loved one in the hospital he references legal help for you at the end) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/H60hGLOjSPJ2/>

7. 🌟 Australian nurse of 19 years says the hospitals are full of the vaccinated with adverse events and Remdesivir is killing people: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/VR3jT6iCxSge/>
8. Attorney Thomas Renz: "These Hospitals Are Murdering People" And They Know it (patients in Texas on ventilator for >96 hours = 85% death rate)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/v2YB7ho2Jj1z/>
9. Nurse Nicole Landers talks about Remdesivir and what's happening (go to the 23:00 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/yXdxtDwnKCBF/> (go to the 34:00 min mark to hear her say once a patient is on a ventilator and on Remdesivir the patient only has a 20% chance of survival...8 out of 10 will die, at the 48:00 mark talks about vaccine injuries)
10. South Carolina Covid Nurse Albert Spence talks about how the hospital care is the wrong care – testimony before the South Carolina Senate (go to the 16:30 mark):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HdW3H1cpiwzS/>
11. Nurses work underground to help people the hospitals won't provide:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9e3x2OdqL65k/>
12. Stew Peters and Dr. Jane Ruby – Hospitals Are Dangerous, Patients Held Hostage, Massive Hospital Shutdowns! (9/13/21) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/TMf6nAL02AXj/>
13. THE NEW OVENS // DR. JANE RUBY DESCRIBES HOSPITALS, VENTILATORS KILLING AMERICANS (avoid hospitals at all costs) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9sX4RzXyQHY9/>
14. Remdesivir is not FDA approved, it's only used under emergency use authorization (EUA) - (Sept. 11, 2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/LGI50cEaUVP5/>
15. DR. BRYAN ARDIS, DR. REINER FUELLMICH, and DR. WOLFGANG WODARG discuss Fauci and remdesivir <https://www.bitchute.com/video/m2Es1S7pPyqB/>



16. IT'S THE COVID-19 HOSPITAL PROTOCOLS of Remdesivir and Midazolam THAT ARE KILLING PATIENTS!!! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8TzErzPLzAdB/>
17. Dr. Ryan Cole on The Stew Peters Show (Sept 6, 2021), Medicare financially incentivizes hospitals to give Remdesivir, even though it's killing people (go to the 12:00 mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/o5HGvEdAF3aR/>
18. Dr. Peter McCullough: Many Doctors 'Are in a Vaccine Trance Right Now' - <https://noqreport.com/2021/09/10/dr-peter-mccullough-many-doctors-are-in-a-vaccine-trance-right-now/>

## 7. **VACCINE INJURIES (VAERS...AND BE SURE TO SEE APPENDIX 5)**

### A. **BEGIN HERE, THIS COULD SAVE YOUR LIFE**

1. (🚨 **MUST WATCH** 🚨) COVID-19 VACCINES EXPOSED BY WHISTLEBLOWER. The hospital is not reporting vaccine injuries to VAERS despite being full of vaccine injuries - PROJECT VERITAS - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ozczmoxvek6c/>
2. 🚨 American Physician's Assistant talks about vaccine injuries and how she was discouraged from reporting 🚨 (talks about how hard it is to report to VAERS, that it is only really for medical professionals, debunk talking point that VAERS is not really reliable, explains what the CDC does in response to a report): ["THESE PATIENTS DESERVE TO BE HEARD" - VAERS WHISTLEBLOWER - The HighWire](#)
3. VAERS Covid 'Vaccine' Death Reports Top 20,000, But How Many Have REALLY Died? – [Uncanceled News](#)
  - a. Vax deaths reach over 20,000 in CDC data and Columbia study suggests over 400,000 - [The Liberty Loft](#)
4. World Class Athletes Suffer Vaccine Injuries - [\(substack.com\)](#)
5. Why won't the CDC or FDA reveal the VAERS underreporting factor (URF)? [\(trialsitenews.com\)](#)
6. Dr. Joel Hirschhorn: Nearly Two Million Americans Dead from COVID Vaccines, Infections, and Collateral Impacts [\(noqreport.com\)](#)
7. Breaking: hospital confirms HHS whistleblower's covid vaccine claims 34,412 views <https://www.bitchute.com/video/N5RWwhNbjo8g/>
8. Dr. Peter McCullough Warns Against Vaccination (Sept. 17, 2021, **FANTASTIC**, there is <1% chance of coming into contact with covid and, if you do, a very, very good chance of recovery with early treatment) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5JFZ0a6KDVQj/>

9. This Interview Could Save Your Life, Part Two: The Dangers of The Injections  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/j2c09yr0li5t/>
10. Award Winning Journalist Sharyl Atkinson List the Horrific Side Effects of the Vaccines (Exclusive Summary: Covid-19 Vaccine Concerns) <https://sharylattkisson.com/2021/09/exclusive-summary-covid-19-vaccine-concerns/>
11. Vaccine deaths skyrocket - <https://www.wnd.com/2021/09/soaring-roof-vaccine-deaths-skyrocket/>
12. Taiwan: Double Injected Deaths Exceed That Of Covid.... & Broadcast Live by Their Media (most were killed by AstraZeneca) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tO6DeivwBXf5/>
13. Australians Injured & Killed by the Covid “Vaccine” (by AstraZeneca)-  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hi9B3klse8TB/>

## **B. VACCINE INJURY DATA**

1. Canadian Doctors Charles Hoffe and Stephen Malthouse Warn of Vaccine Damages in Patients: 'People Are Being Deceived' (Video) <https://rairfoundation.com/doctors-warn-of-vaccine-damages-in-patients-people-are-being-deceived-video/> (great links to other stories in this one)
2. Over 10,000 vaccine deaths in South Korea shortly after vaccination [substack.com](https://substack.com)
3. Latest VAERS estimate: 388,000 Americans killed by the COVID vaccines [substack.com](https://substack.com) (Dec. 15, 2022)
4. Pfizer/FDA Hid How COVID Vax Could Make Recipients More Susceptible to COVID Infection and Death - [Granite Grok](https://www.granitegrok.com)
5. Burials up 15%, cremations up 10% in 2021 compared to 2020 when there were no Covid “vaccines” – [NaturalNews.com](https://www.naturalnews.com)
6. ICU Doctor Describes Nightmarish COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries In Letters To FDA, CDC, Lawyer Says Agencies Haven’t Replied - <https://nationalfile.com/icu-doctor-describes-nightmarish-covid-19-vaccine-injuries-in-letters-to-fda-cdc-lawyer-says-agencies-havent-replied/>
7. Dr. Lee Merritt the Covid-19 Shot Is Causing an Avalanche of Previously Rare Disorders  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/E2uTTlleieYd/>

8. Reports of Injuries, Deaths After COVID Vaccines Hit New Highs Just as Biden-Harris Regime Announce Medical Dictatorship - [Reports of Injuries, Deaths After COVID Vaccines Hit New Highs Just as Biden-Harris Regime Announce Medical Dictatorship \(basedunderground.com\)](https://basedunderground.com/reports-of-injuries-deaths-after-covid-vaccines-hit-new-highs-just-as-biden-harris-regime-announce-medical-dictatorship)
9. BREAKING – 30,305 people died within 21 days of having a Covid-19 Vaccine in England - <https://www.nutritruth.org/single-post/breaking-30-305-people-died-within-21-days-of-having-a-covid-19-vaccine-in-england-during-the-firs>
10. Public Health Scotland: 5,522 People Died Within 28 Days Of Having A Covid-19 Vaccine In Scotland - <https://humansarefree.com/2021/07/public-health-scotland-died-covid-19-vaccine.html>
11. British FUNERAL DIRECTOR - 250% INCREASE IN DEATHS SINCE COVID-19 VACCINATIONS STARTED – vaccine deaths (you must listen to this)- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/72K7RSa9Gsns/>
  - a. John O’Looney speaks again (Dec. 2021) giving updated information (600% increase in deaths, has seen more blood clot deaths in 2021 than in the previous 14 years) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fRoUv143Txjt/>
  - b. Now compare that to what this American nurse says about vaccine injuries filling up her hospital and you get a fuller picture: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/acoG7Y8Jpuyh/>
  - c. Another interview with the same funeral director (you must listen to this one, too - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gSnXyNJM5LBP/>) (the authorities knew something was coming in November of 2019, except for a two week spike in March of 2020 that corresponded to elderly hospital patients put into care homes--which also corresponded to a huge government purchase, and provision to care homes, of the deadly drug midazolam--there were no pandemic numbers just people categorized as pandemic victims, but the death toll DID go up as soon as they started to vaccinate, the Delta variant is widely recognized within the national health system as vaccine injury, the govt. is building a new “covid camp” in the UK with a huge crematorium attached to it, euthanasia is happening in the UK.
  - d. Stew Peters: Same Funeral Director: Mass Vaccine Deaths, Child Danger, Covid Camps, Genocide Planned. - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ph0uEpES7GpU/>
  - e. UK Govt Kills Its Citizens with Vax Coroners Update for Oct 2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/43k1ZBqOHXeN/>
  - f. Another UK funeral director: 10x Newborn Baby Deaths After Covid Shots - Refrigerators Full of Dead Babies <https://www.bitchute.com/video/f9Qn4WDfwEma/>

12. Doctors Are Not Reporting Cases That Are Clearly Vaccine Injuries (go to the 7 min mark) - (Sept. 11, 2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/LGI50cEaUVP5/>
13. Massive fraud in reporting vaccine injuries; withheld data, pretense of “safe and effective” - <https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/08/17/massive-fraud-in-reporting-vaccine-injuries-withheld-data-pretense-of-safe/>
14. What the heck?! They Are Paying People to Not Report a Covid Vaccine Death to VAERS!! Dr. Reiner Fuellmich - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZyPYRUxc06si/>
15. PhD Researcher Analyzes VAERS Data and Concludes Covid Shots Are Causing Death And Serious Injuries - <https://hildre.bitchute.com/video/h56whWMRQdm3/>
16. PFIZER WHISTLEBLOWER TOLD ME THE 45,000 DEATHS OF COVID VAX IS CLOSER TO 200,000 IN A WEEK' (go to about the 12:30 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ellyWv1HMiPp/>
17. VAERS EXPERTS. GOVTS LIE. What Are the Real Covid "Vaccine" Adverse Event Figures? - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/F3zINM2dIR4I/>
18. Trust The Science? CDC Counts People Dying Within 14 Days Of Jab As “Unvaccinated” - <https://www.infowars.com/posts/trust-the-science-cdc-counts-people-dying-within-14-days-of-jab-as-unvaccinated/>
19. VAERS UPDATE, AUG 27, 2021 (a bit rambling, but with many good points) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/klIFoluOPi44/>
20. Dr. Peter McCullough on VAERS (Aug. 30, 2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9p7gHMRkB7GT/>

### **C. BAD VACCINE TESTIMONIALS**

1. Denver Policeman Crippled After Taking Pfizer Shot as Condition for Employment <https://www.bitchute.com/video/y3hPftruDREx/>
2. Woman Injured by COVID Vaccine Pleads with Health Agencies for Help as Local News Agency Kills Story After Pressure from Pfizer - <https://americanconservativemovement.com/2021/09/30/woman-injured-by-covid-vaccine-pleads-with-health-agencies-for-help-as-local-news-agency-kills-story-after-pressure-from-pfizer/>
3. Toxic Epidermal Necrolysis Post Covid-19 Vaccination - First Reported Case - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/p3j65vjfe2k/>

4. The Testimonies Project: True Stories of Covid-19 Suffering from Israel - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9qgbpj2tn0n/>
5. AstraZeneca Covid-19 Vaccination - Kevin's Story - The Shot Ruined My Life - Can Barely Walk: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/a8gzkyafh1n/>
6. Covid-19 Vaccine - Julie and Ben's Story - Neurological Issues and Bell's Palsy <https://www.bitchute.com/video/79fgdtxxmzng/>
7. Two Hours After Covid-19 Vaccine, This Woman Contracted the Super-Rare Stevens-Johnson Syndrome (You Develop Severe Blisters Externally and Internally) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lpibc1uk7zdk/>
8. A Compilation of Bad Vaccine Results: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/txtjaqonuim/>
9. Covid vaccine injuries – a 23-year-old woman's story: [COVID Vaccine Injuries - 23 year old Brittany's Story \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/COVID-Vaccine-Injuries-23-year-old-Brittany's-Story/)
10. Maddie De Garay, 12-year-old girl who volunteered for the Pfizer vaccine trial was left unable to walk, later became paralyzed, and has been destroyed by the vaccine:<sup>2</sup> <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ivCkRdnMoSra/>
  - a. See also Comcast Censors Vaccine Paralyzed 13-Year-Old Girl ([rumble.com](https://www.rumble.com))
  - b. See also FDA trying to hide data showing Pfizer's covid "vaccine" is seriously injuring children – [NaturalNews.com](https://www.naturalnews.com)
  - c. See also Covid Vaccine Leaves 1 Family With Big Regrets <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Y6jjW8rc9UQa/>

#### D. AUTOPSY RESULTS

1.  Prof. Sucharit Bhakdi, MD Explains How Lymphocytes Attack Vital Organs After Covid-19 "Vaccines" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Jm1cfBSWyshe/>
  - a. Bhakdi/Burkhardt pathology results show 93% of people who died after being vaccinated were killed by the vaccine ([substack.com](https://www.substack.com))
2.  Prof. Sucharit Bhakdi and Prof. Arne Burkhardt, MD (Pathology) - Covid-19 "Vaccines" Can Induce Self-Destruction <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tA08agdSFxov/>
3. America's Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) Ryan Cole, MD: "Covid-19 Vaccines and Autopsy" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/csqygktsexh4/>

---

<sup>2</sup> The De Garay's full interview can be found here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mC9S9VfneINp/>

4. Laura Ingram: The Pandemic Is Not a Pandemic of The Unvaccinated: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nvzk2gk2rsoz/>
5. Largest Physician Union In Germany Warns Covid Vaccine Is Deadly <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lleIng8hw7lx/>
  - a. see also: <https://freewestmedia.com/2021/08/03/german-chief-pathologist-sounds-alarm-on-fatal-vaccine-injuries/>
6. Highwire: Controversial Autopsy Reveals Link to Covid Vaccine - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ms6ye7vx8beh/>
7. Where Are the Autopsies of People Dying Post Covid Vaccine? - [https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/08/31/missing-autopsies-of-post-covid-vaccine-deaths.aspx?ui=439d213e75b5565259d018135688771e2794564b1a1b4ccbc302c51970c9bf9f&sd=20210824&cid\\_source=dnl&cid\\_medium=email&cid\\_content=art2hl&cid=20210831&mid=d m980435&rid=1251300681](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/08/31/missing-autopsies-of-post-covid-vaccine-deaths.aspx?ui=439d213e75b5565259d018135688771e2794564b1a1b4ccbc302c51970c9bf9f&sd=20210824&cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art2hl&cid=20210831&mid=d m980435&rid=1251300681)

#### **E. THE FLU AND FLU SHOTS**

1. Dr. Zelenko - What Really Happened to The Flu <https://www.bitchute.com/video/f1shilcM4pvQ/>
2. The flu vaccine will drive the second wave of Covid-19: [bitchute.com](https://www.bitchute.com/)
3. Nobel Prize Winner Dr. Luc Montagnier thinks the vaccinated will have the risk of antibody dependent enhancement during flu season (go to the 9:00 mark): [Professor Luc Montagnier - COVID-19 Vaccines Are an Unacceptable Scientific and Medical Mistake! \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/Professor-Luc-Montagnier-COVID-19-Vaccines-Are-an-Unacceptable-Scientific-and-Medical-Mistake/)
4. Flu Being Primed to Hide 'Vaccine' Deaths - David Icke Dot Connector-Videocast <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tDuu4STuhiOr/>
5. Vaccine-Induced ADE Strikes the UK, MSM Spins As 'Super Cold' – Alex Jones Full Show 10/14/21 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/AMwp1OIUR9T3/>

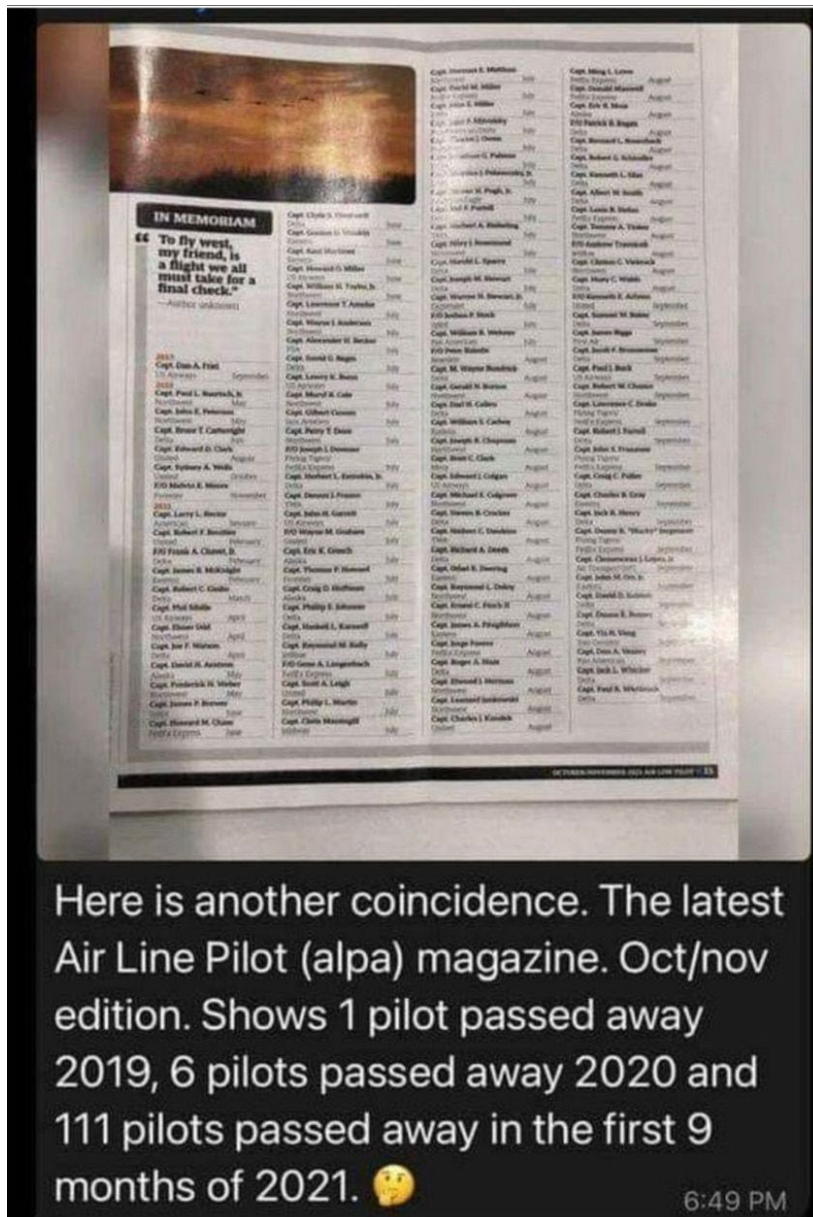
#### **F. PILOTS**

1. Revealed: 'Vaccinated' Pilots Are Flight Risks (Video) - [RAIR \(rairfoundation.com\)](https://www.rairfoundation.com/)
2. FAA Vaccine Policy Violates Its Own Rules, Attorneys and Doctors Say [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com/)
3. Video: Fauci Says He Supports Vaccine Mandate for Domestic Air Travel [infowars.com](https://infowars.com/)
  - a. Vaccine Mandate for Domestic Flights Not Being Considered, Says CDC Director After Fauci's Proposal [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com/)



4. Vaxxed Delta Pilot Dies in Flight: <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/sources-vaxxed-delta-pilot-dies-in-flight-emergency-landing-required/>
5. Delta CEO - All Future Employees Must Be Vaccinated - You Can Take This Jab and Shove It: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/A3KjbnJr4YCF/>
6. Vaccinated Airline Pilots Dying in Mid-air, Russian Airlines tell the vaccinated not to fly! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zYyKYtQzZEn0/>

Still think this is all make believe? Look at the memorials from the Airline Pilots Association and look at the far L-hand column. Look at the dates in red then look at the columns.



7. Epidemic of Plane Crashes Linked to The Covid Vaccine - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/sRWkvuMMllls/>
8. Breaking: Pilot "Vaxxidents" Increase, Last Call: NWO "Climate" Summit on Halloween - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YM8XU15tHqHW/>
9. Michael Jaco With Dr. Christiane Northrup - Dr. Northrup Explains Why Pilots Are Dying in Flight (begins at the 10- and 18-min marks) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/yOUGRGx8OHkU/>
10. Lt. Colonel Theresa Long (US Army), go to the 18:30 min mark - [September 30, 2021 | Evening News \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://www.churchmilitant.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-groun%20-%20pilots-who-took/); see also <https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-groun%20-%20pilots-who-took/> go to the Scribd copy of the

affidavit to read the full document. See also [https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm\\_source=in-article-related-1](https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm_source=in-article-related-1) and see the link to the pending civil lawsuit filed by military staff sergeants. See also this report by Brannon House: [An affidavit from Whistle blower Lieutenant Theresa Long MD Under Military protection act \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/0rkzccsg7fkl/)

- a. Lt. Col. Theresa Long Silenced by U.S. Army After Grounding Pilots Experiencing Adverse Reactions to Covid 'Vaccines' ([noqreport.com](https://www.noqreport.com))

## **8. WHAT'S IN THE VACCINES**

### **A. WHAT'S IN THE JAB?**

1. Dr. Richard Fleming strongly disagrees with most of what everyone else says about the contents of these vaccines: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kTcz1rGYFeek/>
2. Fascinating Pfizer Vaccine Microscope Photos Release by Dr. John B (More Strange Objects) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/eMUJsRVNbF/>
3. Dr. Steven Hotze Warns About the Dangerous Ingredients in COVID-19 Vaccines, Including Graphene Oxide - ([truthbasedmedia.com](https://www.truthbasedmedia.com))
4. The affidavit of a US Army flight surgeon who calls for all Army aviators who have been jabbed to be grounded because of cardiac risks: <https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground-20-20-pilots-who-took/>
5. What's Inside the Covid-19 Vaccines? | Del Bigtree Interviews Robert Young, D.Sc., PhD and Clay Clark - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/z3uM9lt9XJX8/>
  - a. see <https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines> for Dr. Young's paper.
6. You Won't Believe What They Found in The Cov19 Vaccines - it will blow your mind (this video could have been better produced but the information is **very, very good**, covers the connection between 5G and graphene oxide at the 13:00 min mark) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qf6xrnhdwk/>
7. Covid Vaccine Analysis Reveals Graphene Oxide, Aluminum, And Parasites // Dr Robert Young - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ti6xpjm8vait/>
8. A compilation of research by a private researcher with Steven Ben Denoon of Israeli News Live (very interesting). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/hwyv5patterj/>
9. Vaccine Ingredients and What They Will Do to You (Translated from French with A Voiceover) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0rkzccsg7fkl/>

- a. think this↑ is impossible? then explain this:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9esbjyks0aig/>

## B. GRAPHENE OXIDE

1. Dr Robert O Young - The Covid Nanoparticles and The End Results  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/EMIDD66vff0W/>
2. German chemist Dr. Andreas Noack found DEAD after exposing presence of graphene hydroxide in covid “vaccines” – [NaturalNews.com](https://www.naturalnews.com/058121-graphene-hydroxide-covid-vaccines.html)
3. Polish Dr. Franc Zalewski: Another 'Life Form' Found in The Covid Vax Vials and its eggs are nourished by graphene oxide - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZxUQPYzcjrXQ/>
  - a. NOTE: Dr. Richard Fleming is of the strong opinion this guy is bonkers:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/kTcz1rGYFeek/>
4. "Toxicity of graphene-family nanoparticles: a general review of the origins and mechanisms"  
<https://particleandfibretoxicology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12989-016-0168-y>  
(This 2016 article by Chinese scientists has a lot of detail on the research of graphene nanoparticles and their toxicity to the human body in biomedical applications.)
5. What's Inside the Covid-19 Vaccines? | Del Bigtree Interviews Robert Young, D.Sc., Ph.D. And Clay Clark - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/z3uM9lt9XJX8/>
6. Graphene Oxide Is The Main Ingredient In Covid Jabs, Says Former Pfizer Employee -  
<https://basedunderground.com/2021/09/01/graphene-oxide-is-the-main-ingredient-in-covid-jabs-says-former-pfizer-employee/>
7. Graphene oxide, medical product use of, and the jabs (very, very concerning) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CIjbhkD3aoh/>
8. Graphene Oxide and Transhumanism - <https://magainstitute.com/the-tale-of-transhumanism-could-be-why-elite-push-the-vaxx-onto-the-entire-world/>
9. GRAPHENE IN JABS!!! (Pfizer whistleblower Karen Kingston)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/QiNeBvkQWtel/>
10. Very Good video on graphene oxide in the jabs:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/smqygvwpqccv/>
11. The Properties of Graphene Oxide - The Controversial Alleged Component of Covid Vaccines (It Self-Assembles into A Web That Can Conduct Electrical Signals):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lfh4xmv823jd/>

12. Graphene Oxide: A Way to Kill and Control: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fyifete9ukxh/>
13. The Graphene Attack by The Globalists- La Quinta Columna (Spanish Anti-Covid-19 Vaccine Group): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/n2n4kvshpz9f/>
14. Self-assembly and dispersion of graphene oxide in polymers.  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w\\_s2loku7k8&ab\\_channel=wiley](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w_s2loku7k8&ab_channel=wiley)
15. Graphene Nanobots (2020) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NADU5Tz1TF4C/> (This will explain what Dr. Carrie Madej saw in medical school).
16. Dr. Judy Mikovits (go to the 58 Min Mark). Spanish Researchers Found Moderna was 97% graphene oxide <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kl71fnk5pitg/>
17. Graphene Bio-War: Roadmap to Mind Control - Russ Brown Reports (Amateur Video but With a Lot of Research) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/m5ayu45ttwoa/>
18. Was Graphene Oxide as Mind Control Foretold? (very good)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/h8tbjq7zozqg/>

## **C. MAGNETISM**

1. Lawyer Thomas Renz Talks About Some New Information on Magnetism (Sept.15, 2021, go to the 38:00 min mark) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cWr5ksY6qoZh/>
2. The Secret Ingredients in The Covid 19 Vaccines, Magnetism Explained.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ri2hzjvdcucd/>
3. Covid Vaccine Injury - Magnetic - Magnetism - Woman Becomes A Walking Toolbox  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/pjfupjr13s9y/>
4. Metal particles in many vaccines - <https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2021/09/15/metal-particles-in-many-vaccines-but-dont-worry-line-up-and-take-your-shots/>

## **D. NANOTECHNOLOGY**

1. Dr. Carrie Madej, D.O., on Flyover Conservatives: How this Got Started  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2nippEjuTmGy/>

2. Stew Peters: Pfizer and Moderna Thawed, Warmed Vials Become "Alive" Self-Moving Organism  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gjc2WCzROgeC/>
3. Nanotechnology and injections (Project Camelot Kerry Cassidy with Dr. Carrie Madej: Covid, Nano and The Jab: - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/s2RZMdcDKY6/>
  - a. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NADU5Tz1TF4C/> (This may well explain what Dr. Madej saw in medical school).
4. Dr. Carrie Madej: Why Is Transhumanist Nano-Technology Inside The Covid-19 Vaccines? (long but very good) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0c9FqZtusSDr/>
5. Stew Peters with Dr. Jane Ruby - Vaxx Vials Breaking Development: Discs Carry "Mystery Payload" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lR38fblbNSA6/> see the original video that led to this here: [Stew Peters with Dr. Zandre Botha - Blood Doctor Reveals HORRIFIC Findings After Examining Vials \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/IR38fblbNSA6/)
  - a. Karen Kingston: Patents Expose "Medical Devices" In Jab, Injectable Computing System - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/EAitvg9asbPR/>

#### **E. ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE**

1. Brilliant Stew Peters Interview That Will Shake the World! The True Enemies of Humanity Are Exposed! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/clBHFmyOVXSQ/>

#### **F. 5G**

1. Dr. Lee Merritt Warns 5G Linked to Global Covid-19 Outbreaks - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tWsaqd3HbRD9/>
2. Top Scientists Confirm 5G Pushes Oxygen Out of Blood & Creates Covid-Like Symptoms in New Major Study - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6va7cKnxJwmZ/>
3. 5G Is the Real Cause of The Covid 19 Symptoms ~ Vodafone Whistleblower Tells The 5G Endgame! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aGSttY8XQdP1/>
4. Graphene Oxide 5G = Zombie Pandemic - Branding and Tracking You (very interesting historical footage predicting what we are living through) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/hyXFB9VLFoZU/>
5. The connection between 5G and graphene oxide (go to the 13:00 min mark) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qf6xrnhdwkw/>
6. Radiation \* NWO 5G EMF Detector \* NAC Magnetic Detox (explains why they are using 5G along with metal nanoparticles) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/7nZ9L4K1aMhE/>

7. 'Covid 19' And 5G - What's The Connection: The David Icke Dot Connector Videocast - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uzCaCQKJaxPF/>

## **G. STUDIES, THE CLINICAL TRIALS, AND THE LACK OF SAFETY TESTING**

1. Over 160K adverse events recorded in early months of Pfizer jab rollout, FDA documents show - [The Liberty Loft](#)
2. How to understand the Pfizer trial data (Canadian Covid Care Alliance- SUPERB and EXCELLENT) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HYfrtvldoLaX/>
  - a. Pfizer "Vaccine" Clinical Trials Poorly Designed from the Start, Analysis Shows ([basedunderground.com](#))
  - b. Shocking New Video By Canadian Doctors Shows Massive Fraud In Pfizer's Clinical Trials For Its Vaccine: [The COVID World](#)
3. Stew Peters and ROBERT KENNEDY JR - TONY FAUCI: SINISTER EVIL (12-10-2021, RFK, Jr. explains the clinical trials) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/A248eLUUPoqM/>
4. In-Depth: Pfizer Whistleblower Sinks Vaccine Trial Integrity ([nogreport.com](#))
5. CDC Manipulated Studies in Order to Prop Up Official COVID Narrative • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](#))
6. Physician & Others Chronically Ill from AstraZeneca Trial, Data Deleted (Sen. Johnson's hearings) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9h7r0JxoT6mI/>
7. Report of Problems with Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine Trial Being Investigated: Contract Company (whistleblower says the scientific standards uses were pathetic) ([theepochtimes.com](#))
8. History, Ingredients & Dangers of The Covid Jab Part 2 - Karen Kingston | Doug Billings ([great info](#), go to 17:00 mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bVfsufB0fngo/>
9. The CDC is lying to the world about Covid-19 Vaccine safety; they are killing 15 people for every 1 life they save - [The Expose](#)
10. Utah scientist testifies before FDA panel, asks not to approve COVID-19 vaccine for kids (says wife was in the early vaccine trial and was injured, her case was scrubbed from the clinical trial) | [KUTV](#)

## **H. AFRICAN SLEEPING SICKNESS? 💣**

1. Dr. Robert Young, PhD finds the parasite (Trypanosoma) that causes African sleeping sickness in the Pfizer jab (go to the 32:00 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ti6xpjm8vait/>
2. The CDC says the symptoms of African sleeping sickness are: “Fever, severe headaches, irritability, extreme fatigue, swollen lymph nodes, and aching muscles and joints are common symptoms of sleeping sickness. Some people develop a skin rash. Progressive confusion, personality changes, and other neurologic problems occur after infection has invaded the central nervous system (second stage). If left untreated, the illness becomes worse and death will occur within months.” Sounds very much like Covid-19. See “About African Sleeping Sickness” here: <https://www.cdc.gov/parasites/sleepingsickness/index.html>
  - a. Question 1: Could people have African Sleeping Sickness and not know it? Could cases of this disease be getting misdiagnosed, which is leading to death, deaths which are then attributed to Covid?
  - b. Question 2: If depopulation is the goal of the vaccines, could the ultimate vaccine proponents kill more people if they secretly got them sick for a disease “A” (African Sleeping Sickness) when everyone in healthcare is looking for disease “B” (Covid)? The doctors would treat the patient for Covid because Covid looks like African Sleeping Sickness, but no doctor in America will be looking for African Sleeping sickness and the medicines for Covid will have no effect on the patient because the medicines for Covid will not cure African Sleeping Sickness?
3. With no reference Dr. Young’s findings, Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD seems to say in an unrelated comment that the 100-year-old drug, Suramin, which is used to treat African sleeping sickness is good for you if you’ve had the Covid jab (go to the 55 min. mark): [Jesse Hal With Dr. Judy Mikovits - The Missing Link Interview \(bitchute.com\)](#) (hmm....)
4. Four Parasites Found in Pfizer and Moderna Covid-19 Vaccines – (14/10/2021, one of them is known to cause heart issues) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/KosllugDvmR3/>

## I. AN UNKNOWN LIFEFORM AND PARASITES

1. Parasites Found in GMO Covid Injections ~ Critically Thinking with Dr. Tenpenny & Dr. Palevsky <https://www.bitchute.com/video/hANN0E15RrRM/>
2. Polish Dr. Franc Zalewski: Another 'Life Form' Found in The Covid Vax Vials [10.10.2021] (the thing was multi-colored)- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZxUQPYzcjrXQ/>
  - a. "The Jab" Scientist Discovers Hatching Eggs, "Parasites" Birthed After Injection - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ITUMNVcEUkkU/>

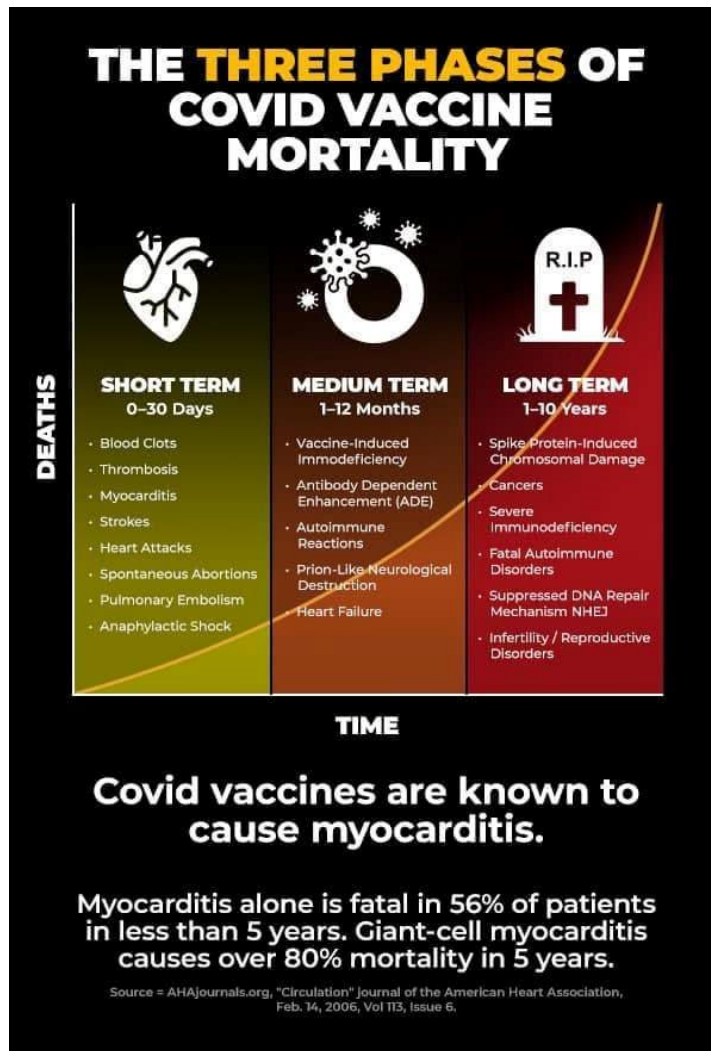
3. Dr. Carrie Madej: First U.S. Lab Examines "Vaccine" Vials, Horrific Findings Revealed (she saw the vaccine turn into different colors as it warmed up)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/udzHsttMpdgs/>
  - a. Pfizer whistleblower and quality control expert says that Pfizer puts a blue hued SM-102 luciferase in its shot that will glow blue if hit with the right light against a dark background (go to the video around the 18 min mark):  
<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bombshell-pfizer-whistleblower-says-vaccine-glows-contains-toxic-luciferase-graphene-oxide-compounds/>
4. Four Parasites Found in Pfizer and Moderna Covid-19 Vaccines - [14/10/2021]  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KosllugDvmR3/>
5. Covid Vaccines - Are They Injecting You with Microparasites? - True Pathfinder  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6TlApSjhd0su/>

#### J. **MARBURG VIRUS...IS THIS AND RIVAX NEXT?**

1. Urgent  - Bill Gates Marburg 2022 Plan Exposed  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Text9UnkteEe/>

#### 9. **THE JABS CAUSE MANY DISEASES**

1. Radiologist Reports a Stunning 360-Fold Increase in Adenopathy Following Covid "Vaccinations" – [Uncanceled News](#)
2. 'Unintended' Consequences of mRNA Shots ([noqreport.com](https://noqreport.com))
3. 'It's the Vaccines. It Has to Be': Adverse Reactions to Covid Jabs Likely to Blame for Hospitals Suddenly Being Flooded Across the Globe - <https://noqreport.com/2021/11/07/its-the-vaccines-it-has-to-be-adverse-reactions-to-covid-jabs-likely-to-blame-for-hospitals-suddenly-being-flooded-across-the-globe/>
4. HERPES: Attorney Says Leaked Pfizer Document Lists Herpes As "Adverse Event of Special Interest" Connected To Covid-19 Vaccine – [The Published Reporter®](#)



**A. Covid. The Jabs Cause Covid**

1. The Vaccine Causes Covid - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/iEDpaStPs8uU/>

**B. Prion disease (MAD COW DISEASE IN HUMANS)**

1. Dr Vernon Coleman: What's The Covid Jab Doing to The Brain?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vkElo0ZY06U8/>
2. PROOF: COVID vaccines cause prion disease - [Jellyfish.NEWS - US News](#)
3. Dr. Luc Montagnier says he is worried about neurodegenerative diseases and the creation of prions: [2008 Nobel Laureate Luc Montagnier - Warns Covid Vaccine May Lead to 'Neurodegenerative Illness' \(bitchute.com\)](#)

4. Dr. Peter Fleming explains how the vaccines have prions in them and how that creates prion disease: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0sqp11f8iebv/>
5. Woman Dies of Rare Brain Disease Within 3 Months of Second Dose of Pfizer COVID Shot, Doctor Says Vaccine Could Be Responsible - <https://uncanceled.news/woman-dies-of-rare-brain-disease-within-3-months-of-second-dose-of-pfizer-covid-shot-doctor-says-vaccine-could-be-responsible/>
6. Dr. Fleming talks about prion disease (47 min mark, Niacin is important) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/H9fT9NrmRoMq/>

### C. WHAT THE JAB DOES TO YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM / AUTO-IMMUNE DISEASES

1. New York Times: COVID Boosters May Cause 'Immune System Fatigue,' Compromise Ability to Fight Virus - [National File](#)
  - a. How the Endless Boosters Will Destroy Immune Function [noqreport.com](https://noqreport.com)
2. Steve Kirsch: New studies show that the COVID vaccines damage your immune system, likely permanently (vaccine efficacy goes negative at 90 days) [substack.com](https://substack.com)
  - a. Maybe this ↑ is what the UK's government knew when they did this →: UK To Offer Booster Shots to All Adults Every 3 Months <https://thecovidworld.com/uk-to-offer-booster-shots-to-all-adults-every-3-months/>
3. Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi: 'Vaccine Benefit Zero'-'Fears Massive Self-to-Self Attack of Immune System' (Video) - [RAIR \(rairfoundation.com\)](https://rairfoundation.com)
  - a. The mRNA Covid-19 Vaccines Were Designed and Manufactured to Fail - [America Out Loud](#)
4. Covid "Vaccines" Prevent Recipients from EVER Acquiring True Immunity [basedunderground.com](https://basedunderground.com)
5. 💣 Geert Vanden Bossche 💣: Vaccine Disaster Ahead Biological Weapon Killing Humanity (the vax is creating highly specific antibodies that will out compete and ruin your innate immunity, leaving you completely defenseless against variants) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ekjsnoLYFyWu/>
6. COVID-19 Vaccine Causes AIDS, Says Dr. Zelenko [infowars.com](https://infowars.com)
7. Scientific Evidence Suggests Covid Shots Reprogram Innate Immune System & Cause Lymphocytes to Attack Body's Organs » [Sons of Liberty Media](https://sonslibertymedia.com)
8. Vaccines Are Sabotaging the Immune System. Shingles May Hold Some Answers. • [childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)

9. The recent UK data suggests that the vaccines are destroying the immune systems of the vaccinated: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1ERJeA93qIRf/>
10. Ticking Time Bomb: Dr. Jessica Rose Says Bioweapon Injections Are Destroying Immune System <https://www.bitchute.com/video/GPbVHkQIW089/>
11. With Evidence Proving Covid 'Vaccines' Permanently Weaken Natural Immunity, Only One Question Needs to Be Answered <https://nogreport.com/2021/10/24/with-evidence-proving-covid-vaccines-permanently-weaken-natural-immunity-only-one-question-needs-to-be-answered/>
12. Major Government Reports Prove Covid Vaccines Are Destroying the Immune System <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1rZo2E8uo7YT/>
13. Dr. Nathan Thompson: Pre-/Post-Jab Immune System Test Results Reveal Covid Injections Destroyed a Patient's Immune System - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/606kRjTvt7Ez/>
14. Are Covid "Vaccines" Giving People AIDS? Immune System Functions Are Dropping Around 5% EACH WEEK In Those Who Were Vaccinated - [NaturalNews.com](https://www.naturalnews.com/060666-covid-vaccines-destroy-immune-system.html)
15. Will The Covid-19 Vax Cause Autoimmune Diseases? - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/i4notzt3fvcc/>
16. Dr. Stephanie Seneff, PhD - Covid Vaccines Will Increase Serious Auto-immune Diseases <https://www.bitchute.com/video/37k7UmcYV2t/>
17. Do Covid MRNA Vaccines Disrupt the Innate Immune System? Dr. Cole on The Highwire <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HUOxrkWgGcbV/>
18. In Case You Missed It... Covid-19 'Vaccine' Program Director Admits Injection Destroys Immune System - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/43nBXgWLB1I3/>
  - a. See also the longer version: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/XmTIE86mf7J8/>

#### **D. Antibody Dependent Enhancement and Vaccine Enhanced Disease**

1. Dr. Richard Fleming Power Point Presentation on Covid-19 And Vaccine-Induced ADE (**GREAT VIDEO** with great info on law, history, and vaccine science) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MuQYb1BdSYja/>
2. Dr. Fauci Admits That Covid Vaccines May Actually Make People 'Worse': "It Would Not Be The First Time" ([trendingpolitics.com](https://www.trendingpolitics.com/2021/10/24/dr-fauci-admits-that-covid-vaccines-may-actually-make-people-worse-it-would-not-be-the-first-time/))

3. Top Scientists Warn Against Covid Jab as Patients with ADE Symptoms Fill Hospitals (Alex Jones) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/M0yg2E2JjWPr/>
  - a. (full show) Hospitals Across Western World Filled to Capacity With New Mystery Illnesses, Scientists Warn <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zbSNHa889HiC/>
4. 2020 Study In NIH Archive – “Covid-19 Vaccines...May Worsen Covid-19 Disease Via Antibody-Dependent Enhancement.” <https://thebluestateconservative.com/2021/10/24/2020-study-in-nih-archive-covid-19-vaccinesmay-worsen-covid-19-disease-via-antibody-dependent-enhancement/>
5. Vaccine-Induced ADE Strikes the UK, MSM Spins As 'Super Cold' – Alex Jones Full Show 10/14/21 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/AMwp1OIUR9T3/>
6. What Did Dr. Fauci Just Say About ADE? You Need to Hear This - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/x0cpxbctbcsn/>
7. Antibody Dependent Enhancement - Booster Shots Kill You - Plan for Depopulation - Stew Peters - Dr. Jane Ruby - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZBxY2TUutffB/>
8. Alarming study confirms vaxxers will face catastrophic antibody dependent enhancement injuries and deaths: <https://noqreport.com/2021/08/17/alarming-study-confirms-vaxxers-will-face-catastrophic-antibody-dependent-enhancement-injuries-and-deaths/>



9. Ohio Lawyer Tom Renz on Covid Culprits & Deadly Antibody Dependent Enhancement (Sept. 15, 2021 – good current info) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cWr5ksY6qoZh/>

10. Dr. Dan Stock on Antibody Dependent Enhancement, Vitamin D - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ct1o1hywld1o/>
11. Two top virologists' (French Nobel prize winner dr. Luc Montagnier and esteemed Belgian virologist Dr. Vanden Bossche) frightening warnings about covid injections ignored by government and big media - <https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/08/21/two-top-virologists-frightening-warnings-about-covid-injections-ignored-by-government-and-big-media/>
12. Covid-19 Vaccine Efficacy & Antibody Dependent Enhancement - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ocmabxp5s8lj/>
13. A pro-vaccine PhD says that Antibody Dependent Enhancement is not something to worry about: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fhTidqt5tAE&ab\\_channel=MedCram-MedicalLecturesExplainedCLEARLY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fhTidqt5tAE&ab_channel=MedCram-MedicalLecturesExplainedCLEARLY) but her reasoning and factual basis is false. She said the studies specifically ruled this out and they did not, e.g.: see pg. 49 "Vaccine Enhanced Disease" in the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting December 10, 2020, FDA Briefing Document Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine. See <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-december-10-2020-meeting-announcement> for the fourth document listed or go here for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144245/download>.

## **F. WHAT THE JAB DOES TO WOMEN**

1. Urgent 5 Doctors Agree That Covid-19 Injections Are Bioweapons and Discuss What To Do About It (start with the 10 min mark with Dr. Northrup) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/u21mtffVmulO/>
2. Dr Byram Bridle Toxicity of The Spike Proteins. Vaccine Targeting Female Reproduction- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vlmaf6LuRoMn/>
3. Early pathology lab indications show an 20x increase in uterine cancer in post-vaccinated patients (go to the 1hr 35 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/H9fT9NrmRoMq/>

## **G. WHAT THE JAB DOES TO YOUR BLOOD**

1. Scientists think they've discovered why the AstraZeneca COVID-19 vaccine can cause blood clots <https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/coronavirus/scientists-think-they-ve-discovered-why-the-astrazeneca-covid-19-vaccine-can-cause-rare-blood-clots-1.5692377>
  - a. AstraZeneca: German Team Discovers Thrombosis Trigger - <https://www.dw.com/en/astrazeneca-german-team-discovers-thrombosis-trigger/a-56925550>

2. Dr. Richard Fleming PhD, MD: Pfizer's Jab Destroys Your Red Blood Cells, All Vaccines MUST be stopped now - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NdevYu8FiGWV/>
3. Dr. Lee Merritt Interview COVID-19 Shot is Looking Like a "Self-Disseminating Vaccine" (Herd Thinner; devastating, zero platelet thrombocytopenia) [Red Pill Documentaries](#)
4. 💣 MUST WATCH VIDEO!! 💣 DR. Charles HOFFE - EXPLAINING THE EFFECTS OF THE COVID 'VACCINES' IN YOUR BODY (great graphic visuals and explains the blood clots):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qrw9sbooqqvl/>
  - a. The original unillustrated interview is here:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/0iG4g59O4AEg/>
5. Medical Bombshell: Dr. Richard Fleming - Pfizer Vax Attacks Human Blood Creating Clots Under Microscope ([infowars.com](#))
6. Stew Peters with Dr. Zandre Botha, PhD (from South Africa) - Blood Doctor Reveals Horrific Findings After Examining Vials - [Stew Peters with Dr. Zandre Botha - Blood Doctor Reveals HORRIFIC Findings After Examining Vials \(bitchute.com\)](#)
  - a. Note: the second half of the video has some concerning photos of possible nanotechnology, but a commentator in the comment section said he thinks it was the reflection of the microscope lens. However, a later Stew Peters show went back and addressed these objects and believes they are nanotechnology (see also the Nanotechnology section): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/IR38fblbNSA6/>
7. Dr. Jane Ruby - The Blood of The Covid-19 Vaccinated (Moderna)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lKaqZh1MCuF4/>
8. 2021-08-25\_Horrific Findings in Blood Of Covid Vaccinated! Experts Agree Shots Are Lethal! (blood cells are stacking up in columns like cancerous blood)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/i3yVE5mbOQc0/>
9. Look at how graphene oxide self-assembles into stacks like the blood cells in the above video (go to the 1:30 min mark): [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W\\_s2LOKu7K8&ab\\_channel=Wiley](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W_s2LOKu7K8&ab_channel=Wiley)
10. MORE VACCINE BLOODWORK: BLOOD CELLS REPORTEDLY CLOTTING AFTER VACCINE (in French and English) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6AjvKSbVQxQb/>
11. Doctor Seeing Pattern of Strange Blood Imaging in Those Who Received Western Vaccines (good microscope photos and narration, MD shows what she thinks must be graphene oxide in the blood) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Bsfyol0FAB2e/>
12. Now see this on graphene oxide as an ingredient in vaccines:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SmQYgVwpQCCV/>

13. Now go here and listen to the first half of the video about the blood disorders this MD is finding in the vaccinated: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/E2uTlIeieYd/>
14. Cardiac Sonographer Whistleblower: Unusual Blood Clots in The Heart Post-Vaccination - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vzbwinBwWZfN/>
15. A clear and serious warning from Mt. Athos about the vaccines (Aug. 2021, Elder Julian of the Prodromos Skete warns that the vaccines will result in a deadly spiritual battle that will be in one's own blood.)  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bRnDX30SzM&ab\\_channel=GregoryDecapolite](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bRnDX30SzM&ab_channel=GregoryDecapolite)

## H. **CANCER**

1. Spike Protein Inside Nucleus Enhancing DNA Damage and cancer?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mhpEUiEuxrZB/>
  - a. Covid Spike Protein Catastrophic DNA Damage that can cause cancer  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/poneSV4Auwlv/>
2. (a comment on the mechanism that is going on with the cancer risk; Dr. Christiane Northrup, Dr. Jane Ruby, Dr. Meri Crouley, and Dr. Christina Parks talk – it's in the first five minutes)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8uF0P6OmwpPO/>
3. Dr. Byram Bridle of Canada talks about the rise of cancer in the vaccinated:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/u8ItkU7tmcAl/>
4. The jabs are triggering new cancers that progress VERY rapidly. Cancer patients in remission see their cancer come back with a vengeance: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5kDr2taPjq7d/>
  - a. See also: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BM4z0i7QoHK6/>
5. The Highwire with Dr. Ryan Cole and The Alex Jones Show with Dr. Judy Mikovits: Cancers are showing up in VERY high numbers with the Covid-19 vaccines  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/iZE2r89Af0mA/>
6. Find the full interview here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/v66ONoiZcMAq/>
7. Nurse Nicole Landers confirms seeing an explosion of cancers associated with recent vaccination: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/yXdxtDwnKCBF/> (go to the 59:00 min mark)
8. Do Covid mRNA Vaccines Disrupt the Innate Immune System? Dr. Cole on The Highwire says we are seeing the early signals of suppressed immune systems and its relation to cancer  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HUOxrkwGgCbV/>

## I. CARDIAC ISSUES

1. NY Times Editor Carlos Tejada, 49, Dies of Heart Attack a Day After Getting His Covid Booster Shot – [Uncanceled News](#)
2. Dec. 25, 2021 - THREE Professional Soccer Players Died from Heart Attacks in FIVE DAYS ★  [The Liberty Daily](#)
  - a. Update: FOUR Professional Soccer Players Died from Heart Attacks in a Week ★  [The Liberty Daily](#)
3. Pfizer buys pharmaceutical company that makes heart medication to solve the problem caused by mRNA vaccines – [NaturalNews.com](#)
  - a. Pfizer Quietly Adds Heart Attack Drug to Vax for Kids <https://newsrescue.com/pfizer-quietly-adds-heart-attack-drug-to-vax-for-kids/>
4. 26-Year-Old's Death from Heart Inflammation 'Probably' Caused by Pfizer COVID Vaccine, Authorities Say • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))
5. School district warns parents of 'sudden cardiac arrest' in students ([wnd.com](https://wnd.com))
  - a. New York Schools Preparing for Cardiac Arrest from Students as Vax Mandates Loom - [The Liberty Loft](#)
6. Heart Inflammation Risk Higher from Moderna Vaccine Than COVID-19 for Those Under 40: Study ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
7. Researchers Afraid to Publish Vaccine Heart Inflammation Study & Risk Funding Loss from Big Pharma ([thepulse.one](https://thepulse.one))
8. Doctors Just Invented a Brand New 'Disorder' to Explain Away Vaccine-Induced Heart Problems ([noqreport.com](https://noqreport.com))
  - a. Twitter Slaps 'Unsafe' Label on Abstract in American Heart Association Journal ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
    - i. Governments warn of heart problems from COVID vaccines, but Twitter calls research 'unsafe' | [Just the News](#)
  - b. Hilarious Cold Weather Now Causes Blood Clots and Heart Attacks <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6zO9C6lQZgxr/>
  - c. American Heart Association promotes research downplaying COVID vaccine heart risk to youth | [Just the News](#)
9. Japan warns of cardiac health risks from COVID vaccines - [American Thinker](#)

10. Spike Protein Increases Heart Attacks & Destroys Immune System | [The Liberty Beacon](#)

**J. HOW THE JAB WILL KILL YOU**

1. Dr. Vernon Coleman: Here's Why Most of the Jabbed Will Die Early  
[https://brandnewtube.com/watch/here-039-s-why-most-of-the-jabbed-will-die-early\\_PrjuXFVlwNgQaLU.html](https://brandnewtube.com/watch/here-039-s-why-most-of-the-jabbed-will-die-early_PrjuXFVlwNgQaLU.html)
2. 8 Ways the Covid-19 Shots Can Kill You - Dr. Sherri Tenpenny -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/tDNqyFp4R8Jj/>
3. Canadian Naturopathic Doctor (identity hidden) explains what the shots do:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KOCMcX2mqJX/>

**k. The SPIKE PROTEIN AND SHEDDING**

1. Covid Spike Protein Catastrophic DNA Damage - Vaccine Design Flaw  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/poneSV4AuwlV/>
2. Spike Protein Inside Nucleus Enhancing DNA Damage? - Covid-19 mRNA Vaccines Update 18  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mhpEUiEuxrZB/>
  - a. Follow-up video: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CQUW89DQ3r7c/>
3. Dr. Peter Mccullough Issues Emergency Warning: Vaccine Created Spike Protein Is Deadly in The Human - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0KWejmEzrpV5/>
4. Dr. Peter Mccullough on The Covid Vaccines: "We Have a Biological Catastrophe on Our Hands" (the spike protein is causing severe damage and death)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/62EUZ82F5gpl/>
5. Spiked! Do Vaccines Elicit Toxic, Dangerous Spike Proteins? Compilation of Experts Speaking Out (very good) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5x8gBF2PqoPX/>
6. Emergency Warning: Pfizer Confirms Covid-Vaccinated People Can 'Shed' Spike Proteins and Harm The Unvaccinated - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zDiyMwFDphyK/>
7. Dr. Ryan Cole – The spike itself can be a toxin and induces disease alone w/o the virus being present (go to the 10:00 min mark) [Dr. Ryan Cole - COVID-19: Points to Ponder from a Pathologist's Perspective \(bitchute.com\)](#)
8. Are the Vaccinated 'Shedding' COVID Vaccine Side Effects? • [Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#)

9. Dr. Abdul Alim Muhammad – Vaccinated Have Every Cell of Their Body Manufacturing the Spike Protein - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0XhFyInjMh3x/>
10. Dr. Lee Merritt Explains: Covid Vaccine Shedding Infecting Likely Killing Unvaxed!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2eJucGh3pNcM/>
11. Dr. Sherry Tenpenny: Shedding is real - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2eJucGh3pNcM/>
  - a. Longer (full) version: Of the Vaccinated People 70% Will Die | Shedding Not Correct Terminology | By Dr Sherri Tenpenny <https://www.bitchute.com/video/usUvOAevl4uw/>
12. Doctors Tenpenny, Northrup, and Malthouse - Shedding, Variants, Magnetism and More 3/07/2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/73FOXaw4PQew/>
13. The Health Ranger Mike Adams: Is Pine Needle Tea the Answer to Covid Vaccine Shedding? Suramin, Shikimic Acid and Science - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mrSkpfzQ9lxu/>

## L. THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION DATA

1. Is Africa the Covid Smoking Gun? (sub-Saharan Africa has almost no Covid and was not vaccinated) ([worldyturnings.blog](http://worldyturnings.blog))



VigiAccess was launched by the World Health Organization (WHO) in 2015 to provide public access to information in VigiBase, the WHO global database of reported potential side effects of medicinal products.

| Vaccine or Drug Name  | Total ADRs | Years     |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| Mumps vaccine         | 711        | 1972-2021 |
| Rubella vaccine       | 2,621      | 1971-2021 |
| Ivermectin            | 5,705      | 1992-2021 |
| Measles vaccine       | 5,827      | 1968-2021 |
| Penicillin nos        | 6,684      | 1968-2021 |
| smallpox vaccine      | 6,891      | 1968-2021 |
| chloroquine           | 7,139      | 1968-2021 |
| tetanus vaccine       | 15,085     | 1968-2021 |
| Hydroxychloroquine    | 32,641     | 1968-2021 |
| Hepatitis A vaccine   | 46,773     | 1989-2021 |
| Benzylpenicillin      | 51,327     | 1968-2021 |
| Rotavirus vaccine     | 68,327     | 2000-2021 |
| Accutane              | 70,719     | 1983-2021 |
| Vancomycin            | 71,159     | 1974-2021 |
| Hepatitis B vaccine   | 104,619    | 1984-2021 |
| Polio vaccine         | 121,988    | 1968-2021 |
| Meningococcal vaccine | 126,412    | 1976-2021 |
| Ibuprofen             | 166,209    | 1969-2021 |
| tylenol               | 169,359    | 1968-2021 |
| Aspirin               | 184,481    | 1968-2021 |
| Pneumococcal vaccine  | 234,783    | 1980-2021 |
| Influenza vaccine     | 272,202    | 1968-2021 |
| Covid-19 vaccine      | 2,457,386  | 2020-2021 |

[www.vigiaccess.org](http://www.vigiaccess.org)

Updated Nov. 12th 2021

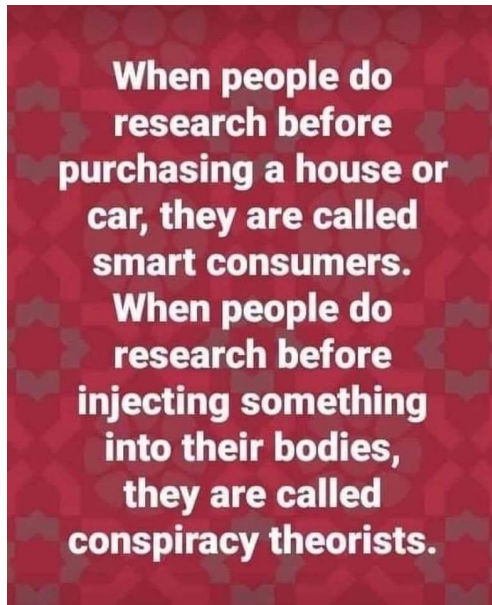
ADR = Adverse Drug Reaction

2. For a look at all the 2,183,912 (two million, one hundred and eighty-three thousand, nine hundred and twelve) adverse events caused by the Covid-19 vaccines that have been reported to the World Health Organization go to: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PFo6Vug3t0F0/>
3. W.H.O.'s Covid Vaccine Adverse Event Rating <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PxPnZi6pw3QD/>

## **10. THE VACCINES THEMSELVES**

### **A. VACCINE WARNINGS**

1. Peter Navarro to Newsmax: J&J Not Only Vax with Problems; Fauci Knows It | [Newsmax.com](https://www.newsmax.com/peter-navarro/j-j-vaccine-problems-fauci/)
2. No warning on the Moderna vaccine (it's intentionally blank): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xwcxccdvgasv/>
3. FDA black box warning added to the fact sheets: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qnuzl9axz8pb/>
4. FDA Knew About All the Damaging, Potentially Fatal Side of Effects of Covid Vaccines But Approved Them Anyway. - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8N3D7nN4zha3/>
5. What the FDA knew and when it knew it (FDA ppt) <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-october-22-2020-meeting-announcement>
6. The infamous slide 17 of the ppt (i.e., Why wasn't this put in as a warning insert?): <https://www.fda.gov/media/143557/download>
7. Do the vaccines kill more people than they save? "FDA Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee September 17," Open Public Hearing section, (go to the 4:09:30 mark for Dr. Jessica Rose explaining VAERS data, Prof. Restev Levi of MIT at 4:15:00 – herd immunity is not possible through the vaccines, Steve Kirsch at 4:20:00 – VAERS shows heart attacks follow these vaccines 71x more when compared to any other vaccine, the vaccines kill more people than they help) <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-september-17-2021-meeting-announcement> Very good slide on the benefits of early treatment at 4:23:48. Good slides at 4:26:58, 4:33:20.

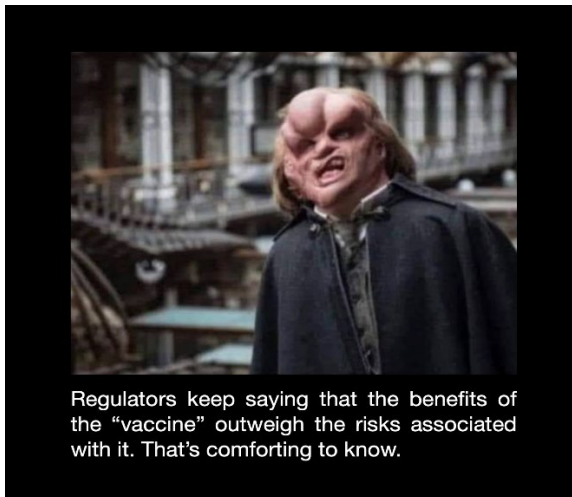


8. See also for Dr. Rose <https://agrailynews.com/2021/05/25/dr-jessica-rose-phd-msc-bsc-analysis-of-vaers-shows-the-covid-shots-are-likely-cause-of-deaths-spontaneous-abortions-cardiovascular-neurological-and-immunological-adverse-events/>
9. PhD Researcher Analyzes VAERS Data and Concludes Covid Shots Are Causing Death and Serious Injuries - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/UODpC2znAlf7/>

## **B. COVID VACCINES IN GENERAL**

1. Dr Scott Youngblood Give Some Facts on The Covid Vaccines (Destroys Covid Narrative with a 7 min slide presentation) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4zr95RTcSfGm/>
2. Relative and Absolute Risk Reduction Explained - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/XgzFOKcDy63U/>
3. Naturopathic Canadian Doctor Explains How the Vaccines Are Setup with Their Ingredients From The 1st To The 2nd To The Booster: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vbbv1zlqdcdt/>
4. Dr. Lawrence Palevsky, MD debunks the covid "vaccine" (very good info on how studies manipulated their data to show the "vaccines" worked, go to the 3:00 min mark) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/g5wmefegoitl/>
5. The Covid Vaccine Is Not a Vaccine (Dr. David Martin on The Stew Peters Show. Sept. 7, 2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/dd9nj4ps6zvz/>

6. Covid Vaccine Is Not a Vaccine It's Gene Therapy and You are In an Experiment (Dr. David Martin, Dr. Judy Mikovits, Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., And Rocco Galati – Sept. 7, 2021)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/domi07n3mzvm/>
7. Christina Parks, PhD (Molecular and Cellular Biology) Testifies to the Michigan Legislature on The Vaccines (💣 very, very good 💣) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ijj6kz3xxb3z/>
8. Military Doctor: "The Covid Vaccine Program Has Killed More Young Active Duty People Than Covid Did" - <https://medickidnap.com/2021/08/27/military-doctor-the-covid-vaccine-program-has-killed-more-young-active-duty-people-than-covid-did/>



9. Covid Vaccines Have Many Warnings Which You Should Be Made Aware Of - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/z2bstvprqsee/>
10. When The Democrats Didn't Trust the Vax: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fjgwfjf75zan/>
11. Covid Vaccines Less Than 1% Effective? How The Data Was Manipulated: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/q7qrm3rxj3pg/>
12. The Vaccines Don't Work - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/slhhie2kad5/>
13. Irish GP (MD) Warns from The Covid Frontline Aug. 22, 2021. The Jabbed Are Piling Up in The Hospitals - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/eobkdju8l47s/>
14. Doctors Discuss Mechanism of Vaccine Injuries (Great explanation of how blood clots happen with spike proteins. 3:00 mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zebwq3z9pdtm/>
15. Studies Confirm Covid Injections Destroy T-Cells, Immune System  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7bmxl9qao2rx/>

16. CDC Studies Show Vaccine Protection Wanes Over Time, Less Effective Against Delta Variant - <https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/08/22/cdc-studies-show-vaccine-protection-wanes-over-time-less-effective-against-delta-variant/>

### C. NEWS STORIES AND TESTIMONIALS

1. Top 8 Most COMMON and SERIOUS Adverse Reactions to Covid 'Vaccines' ([redwave.press](https://redwave.press))
2. Disturbing: Phrase “Died Suddenly” Sharply Trends Upward Following Vaccine Rollout - ([infowars.com](https://infowars.com))
3. A compilation of Covid-19 vaccine death reports from local news stations: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/UhmG1tGPZ5Aw/>
4. British Report Urgently Calls for Complete Cessation of Covid Vaccines in Humans - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/rsberitbmfv3/>
5. Biden team’s misguided and deadly covid-19 vaccine strategy - <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2021/aug/5/biden-teams-misguided-and-deadly-covid-19-vaccine-/>
6. Think covid wasn't planned? - watch this 2014 interview with investigative journalist Harry Vox <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ftdjhxr1a3t4/>
7. Nashville woman paralyzed after second Pfizer shot: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/atagdbnt1z0b/>
8. 14-Time World Champion Wrestler Gets Smack Down by Vaxxx Induced HHHeart Attack - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gb2pjjnqr32s/>
9. Covid is a global propaganda operation <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fbgl39vovlmw/>
10. Health worker pleas for kids, shatters Biden covid vaccine lies; more die from vaccine than covid (explains the lie of the unvaccinated are filling the hospitals) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/i3d82rhbdg9w/>
11. Canadian PhDs open letter in support of vaccine hesitancy (very good) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nkvbieao98md/>
  - a. For the letter referenced go to: [A Letter to the Unvaccinated | OCLA](#)
12. Attorney Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. exposing the corruption of Fauci & what is really in the Covid-19 jabs (🔥 excellent, must see 🔥) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zebwq3z9pdt/>

13. Covid vaccines have now killed more people than the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/wmtkucarq3mb/>
14. Harvard epidemiologist martin Kulldorff on vaccine passports, the delta variant, and the covid 'public health fiasco' [https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-on-vaccine-passports-the-delta-variant-and-the-covid-public-health-fiasco\\_3942556.html?utm\\_source=morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-08-11&est=%2ff9cco%2bxgbvibcbwhrertadsf05pwfq3dyus58aun64dmqkiczng1x3m%2fzyqqquq5qq%3d%3d](https://www.theepochtimes.com/harvard-epidemiologist-martin-kulldorff-on-vaccine-passports-the-delta-variant-and-the-covid-public-health-fiasco_3942556.html?utm_source=morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-08-11&est=%2ff9cco%2bxgbvibcbwhrertadsf05pwfq3dyus58aun64dmqkiczng1x3m%2fzyqqquq5qq%3d%3d)
15. Covid-19 the magical virus (great newscips pieced together)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/dsa9ihkl6jta/>
16. Vaccines vs. Covid-19, 80, and 171 days in Australia  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/832k1jdukv50/>
17. Great comments by a young woman who is on fire.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vc1tmmhpipl4/>
16. Hawaiian whistleblower: 'more patients dying from the vaccine than covid':  
<https://freepressers.com/articles/hawaii-whistleblower-more-patients-dying-from-vaccine-than-covid>

## **D. THE JABS ARE NOT WORKING**

### **1. Government Leaders Admitting THE JABS DON'T WORK**

- a. Admissions [Clip Storm] From Our Leaders That the Vaccinated Can Contract and Spread Covid-19 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wciEFHwtVvW4/>
- b. Dr. Fauci Admits the Jabs Aren't working: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nzKDvjx4hfmj/>
- c. Dr. Fauci: Holiday Vaccinated Asymptomatic Super Spreaders –  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1faGKIK31Ug/>
- d. CDC Director Does A 180 Saying Now Saying That Injected People Will Get Sick and Die Sooner - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Upm9D2X53fln/>
  - i. See also Pfizer Says COVID-19 Vaccine Efficacy Weakens Over Time (The Epoch Times) [Pfizer Says COVID-19 Vaccine Efficacy Weakens Over Time \(theepochtimes.com\)](https://www.theepochtimes.com/pfizer-says-covid-19-vaccine-efficacy-weakens-over-time)
- e. "We Expect a Higher Proportion of People in Hospital & Catching the Infection Who Are Double Vaxxed" (UK minister) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HJqXMgYXqgAu/>

### **2. The Government Is Going to Change the Definition of "Fully Vaccinated" (THE JABS DON'T WORK)**

- a. CDC Unvaccinated, and Boosters | [National Review](https://www.nationalreview.com/article/834811/cdc-unvaccinated-and-boosters) (CDC quietly moves to change definition of "fully vaxxed" as now the double jabbed and unvaccinated are now considered the same)
  - i. CDC Now Treats Unvaccinated the Same As Un-Boosted ([thefederalist.com](https://www.thefederalist.com))

- b. Former Surgeon General: 'We Need to Change the Definition of Fully Vaccinated to Three Doses' (Dec. 16, 2021) | [CNSNews](#)
- c. Fauci: It's 'When, Not If' Definition of Fully Vaccinated Will Change (Dec. 8, 2021) <https://thehill.com/policy/healthcare/584943-fauci-when-not-if-definition-of-fully-vaccinated-will-change>
- d. NY Gov. Hochul on Including Booster in Fully Vaccinated Requirement (Dec. 17, 2021): 'We Will Make it Happen' [\(breitbart.com\)](#)
- e. Communist Weasel Bill De Blasio: 'We're Getting There' on Changing Definition of Fully Vaccinated to Include Boosters, 'That Will Be the Way of the Future' [\(breitbart.com\)](#)
- f. Dr. Fauci Says Americans May Soon Need A Third COVID Vaccine Shot To Qualify As 'Fully Vaccinated' - And A FOURTH Booster Could Be Required In Near Future <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-10292653/Fauci-says-matter-not-definition-fully-vaccinated-require-booster.html>
- g. **OH, AND LOOK AT THIS:** There Will Never be a Fully Vaxxed Person <https://www.bitchute.com/video/A8TtETBapgRA/>



- 3. **Highly Vaxxed Countries and Regions Have the Highest Covid Rates (THE JABS DON'T WORK):**
  - a. Nearly 30% of New COVID Cases in America Came from One City (NYC) – [PJ Media](#)
  - b. Ontario, Canada Sets Record for New COVID-19 Cases: Most Fully Vaccinated [trialsitenews.com](https://trialsitenews.com)
  - c. Denmark: 76% of Non-Omicron COVID Infections and 90% of Omicron Infections are Vaccinated! - [The Blue State Conservative](#)
  - d. Ultra-Vaxxed and Boostered UK Seeing QUADRUPAL the Covid Cases They Had Before Anyone Was "Vaccinated" ★ [The Liberty Daily](#)
  - e. South Korea: Covid Numbers Reach Record Peak Despite 92% of Adults Fully 'Vaccinated' - RAIR [rairfoundation.com](https://rairfoundation.com)
  - f. Another Ultra-Vaxxed Nation (France) Sees Massive Covid Case and Hospitalization Spike ★ [The Liberty Daily](#)

- g. Most-Vaccinated State Has Largest COVID Surge Since Beginning of Pandemic + More • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))
  - h. The Most VAXXED Nation on Earth Just Canceled Christmas Over 'Exponential Rise' in Covid Cases ★  [The Liberty Daily](https://www.thelibertydaily.com)
  - i. Covid Surging in Ireland Despite High Vaccine Uptake  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/67psdwJwFM1/>
  - j. Alarming Date from Israel, the Most Vaccinated Country has the Highest Number of Covid Deaths (Sept. 16, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/12jOjeXrPjWZ/>
  - k. A Quarter of All Los Angeles County COVID Patients Were Fully Vaccinated, CDC Says - <https://www.newsweek.com/new-report-says-25-percent-los-angeles-county-residents-covid-took-vaccine-1622681>
- 4. Highly Vaxxed Colleges Are Having Covid Outbreaks (THE JABS DON'T WORK)**
- a. Cornell University Shuts Down Campus Over COVID-19 Concerns Despite Vaccine Mandate | [The Daily Caller](https://www.thedailycaller.com)
  - b. More Proof the "Vaccines" Are a Scam: 99% VAXXED Middlebury College Locks Down All Classes Over Covid Surge ★  [The Liberty Daily](https://www.thelibertydaily.com)
  - c. Current COVID-19 Outbreaks Show Vaccines Are Not Pandemic Panacea ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
  - d. Harvard Business School Moves Classes Online as COVID Cases Spike Among 95% Vaccinated Student Population - [National File](https://www.nationalfile.com)
  - e. Despite 95% Vaccination Rate, Cornell Today Has Five Times More Covid Cases Than It Did This Time Last Year - <https://www.thecollegefix.com/despite-95-vaccination-rate-cornell-today-has-five-times-more-covid-cases-than-it-did-this-time-last-year/>
- 5. Highly Vaxxed Sports Teams and Athletes Are Getting Covid (THE JABS DON'T WORK)**
- a. Dec. 30, 2021. NBA Postpones Games: Almost One-Third of Fully-Vaxxed Players Out With Covid | [Jeff Dornik](https://www.jeffdornik.com)
  - b. Dec. 28, 2021. With Almost All Players "Fully Vaccinated," NFL Hit With 106 Covid Positives on Monday ★  [The Liberty Daily](https://www.thelibertydaily.com)
    - i. Aaron Rodgers bombshell: NFL secretly administering derided COVID drugs HCQ and Ivermectin to its players ([wnd.com](https://www.wnd.com))
    - ii. Great point: [Aaron Rodgers Digs in On Covid Science Stance \(mediaite.com\)](https://www.mediaite.com) "If science can't be questioned it's no longer science, it's propaganda."
  - c. Why Are Covid Outbreaks Still Happening in Professional Sports if the Athletes Are All Vaccinated? ([basedunderground.com](https://basedunderground.com))
  - d. NFL Had 37 Positive Covid-19 Tests Today and Only ONE Was "Unvaccinated" ★  [The Liberty Daily](https://www.thelibertydaily.com)
  - e. Deaths - 9 Out of 10 Were Fully Vaccinated (Dec. 2021, compilation of stories of athletes taken down by the vax) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Vd8guoZ4R92Q/>
  - f. Cal State v. USC football game canceled 44% Of the Team Can't Play Even Though 99% Are Jabbed. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cWv5jN5TyQ3K/>

## 6. Vaxxed People are Getting Covid (THE JABS DON'T WORK)

- a. Italian Pharmacist Shows Reality of Percentage of Testing Positive to Covid Vaccinated <https://www.bitchute.com/video/z5z28jgp8yob/>
- b. Connecticut Democratic governor's fully vaxxed holiday party leads to COVID outbreak | [Just The News](#)
- c. Unvaccinated D.C. Firefighters Work Overtime During Holidays to Cover Vaccinated Out With COVID; City Still Threatens Unvaccinated with Mandate [\(welovetrump.com\)](#)
- d. Sens. Warren, Booker and Crow all parrot SCRIPTED response upon testing "positive" for covid after triple vaccinations – are they parroting the same MEMO? – [NaturalNews.com](#)
- e. Oregon Health Authority: 622 Fully Vaccinated Residents Died of COVID [\(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)
- f. BREAKING: Fully-Vaccinated and Boosted White House Staffer In Close Proximity To Joe Biden On Air-Force One Tests Positive For Wuhan Virus...ONLY TWO DAYS After Joe Accused "Unvaccinated" of Causing "Winter of Illness and Death" [\(100percentfedup.com\)](#)
- g. Triple-Jabbed Mega-Vaxx-Nanny Jim Cramer Has Symptomatic Covid \*  [The Liberty Daily](#)
- h. More vaccinated people tested positive for COVID-19 than unvaccinated in San Diego County (Oct. 18, 2021) - [\(kusi.com\)](#)
- i. The Drugs Don't Work... Or Do They? (a good compilation of video clips of the drugs failing, people dropping dead, etc.) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pTgz5SDdy6KO/>
- j. 60% of Those Older Than 50 Who Die from COVID Are Double Vaxxed - <https://stateofthenation.co/?p=81560>

## 7. Cruise ships and warships, Fully Isolated and Fully Vaxxed have Covid Outbreaks (THE JABS DON'T WORK):

- a. CDC Recommends Against Cruise Travel as COVID-19 Cases Increase [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)
- b. CDC Investigates 86 Cruise Ships With COVID-19 Outbreaks [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)
- c. Growing Number of Highly Vaccinated Cruise Ships Facing Disruption Over COVID-19 [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)
- d. US Navy Warship Pauses Deployment After COVID-19 Outbreak Among '100 Percent Immunized' Crew [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)
  - i. Keep This Story About 100% "Fully Vaccinated" USS Milwaukee in Your Back Pocket When Talking to Vaxx-Nannies – [Freedom First Network](#)
- e. Holland America Line (SS Konigsdam) - Mexican Authorities Refuse to Allow Americans Aboard Cruise Ship to Disembark in Puerto Vallarta After 21 \*Fully Vaxxed\* Crew Members Test Positive For Covid [\(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#) and [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)
- f. Norwegian Cruise Line (SS Norwegian Breakaway) - Isolated Cruise With 100% "Fully Vaccinated" People Onboard Gets Hit with Covid Outbreak -  [The Liberty Daily](#)
- g. Royal Caribbean Cruise Line (SS Symphony of the Seas) - COVID-19 Outbreak Reported on Royal Caribbean Cruise Despite Fully Vaccinated Adult Passengers [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)

- i. Despite 100% of Passengers and Crew Being "Fully Vaccinated," 44 People Test Positive for Covid on Royal Caribbean Cruise ★ [🔔 The Liberty Daily](#)
- h. Royal Caribbean Cruise Line (SS Odyssey of the Seas) '95 Percent' Fully Vaccinated Royal Caribbean Cruise Ship Reports COVID-19 Outbreak [\(theepochtimes.com\)](#)

## 8. Evidence showing the "Vaccines" Are Not Working (THE JABS DON'T WORK)

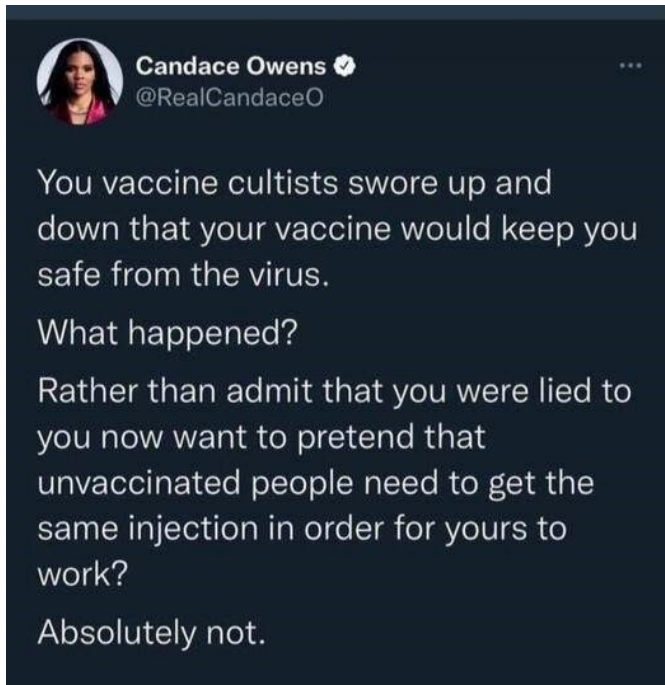
- a. Germany: Govt Reports 96% of Omicron Cases Are Among Fully Vaccinated, 4% Are Unvaccinated [\(informationliberation.com\)](#)
- b. New Study Shows 41-FOLD DROP in Pfizer and Moderna Effectiveness Against Omicron While Natural Immunity Shines ★ [🔔 The Liberty Daily](#)
- c. Exclusive: It's 'Game Over' for the CDC If These Death Rates Hold True - [Becker News](#) (the jabs have had no positive impact on the all cause mortality rate in the US)
- d. Former Pfizer Employee & Biotech Analyst Karen Kingston Says Pfizer Jab Recipients More Likely to Contract COVID [\(lifestette.com\)](#)
- e. Recent UK Data Shows Double Jabbed dying at a rate of 6x the Unjabbed [\(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#)
- f. Australian nurse of 19 years says the hospitals are full of the vaccinated with adverse events: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/VR3jT6iCxSge/>
- g. It's Now Irrefutable: COVID-19 Mass Vaccinations Prove to Be a Massive Failure <https://freedomfirstnetwork.com/2021/10/its-now-irrefutable-covid-19-mass-vaccinations-prove-to-be-a-massive-failure>
- h. This Canadian guy makes some very good points as he just talks to his Audience: Fully Vaccinated Seniors in British Columbia Canada Account For 50% of Covid-19 Deaths <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4jA5jVOqaUom/>
- i. Another Canadian guy makes very good comments and points about this: Breakthrough Cases' Means Your Covid19 Vaccine Doesn't Work! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SnlkZynXzzQU/>
- j. Alarming: Double-Vaxxed Contracted Covid at Higher Rates than Unvaccinated, UK Data Shows <https://ussanews.com/News1/2021/10/13/alarming-double-vaxxed-contracted-covid-at-higher-rates-than-unvaccinated-uk-data-shows/>
- k. Are the Covid shots working? No (very good article, "everything we're currently doing is foolishness," details Israeli hospital outbreak that has broken apart the current narrative, "The sole reliance on vaccination as a primary strategy to mitigate COVID-19 and its adverse consequences needs to be re-examined") <https://conservativeplaylist.com/2021/10/13/are-the-covid-shots-working/>
- l. Whistleblower! Nurse Destroys "Delta" Narrative, Vaccinated Patients and Vaccine Injuries Fill Hospital! (The Stew Peters Show, Sept. 8, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tufALW0tpk7C/>
- m. Horowitz: The data is in, and we are now worse off than before the experimental shots - <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-the-data-is-in-and-we-are-now-worse-off-than-before-the-experimental-shots>
- n. THE FULLY ARE DROPPING LEFT AND RIGHT (media clips of local stories of the fully vaccinated dying from Covid) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tBalvtXNaaaj/>

- o. Dr. Peter Mccullough Destroys the Official Covid Narrative - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mgervwznlqgd/>
- p. Nurse says vaccines are clearly not working (go to 10:15 and 13:30 marks) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tUtMx85NwDCR/>

**9. Studies Showing the “Vaccines” are Failing (THE JABS DON’T WORK)**

- a. Klim Exclusive: Dr. Peter Mccullough Breaks CDC Bombshell Information on the Covid-19 Vaccines (the vaccines are failing) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L8UECm6oxere/>
- b. Shocking News Study: Covid Variant A.30 ‘Is Heavily Mutated and Evades Vaccine-Induced Antibodies with High Efficiency’ [The Liberty Daily](https://www.thelibertydaily.com/news/covid-variant-a-30-is-heavily-mutated-and-evades-vaccine-induced-antibodies-with-high-efficiency/)
- c. The Devolution of Covid Vaccine Efficacy <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ntXIRlv0r9ve/>
- d. New study shows the vaccines are not working (Covid-19 Vaccine Mandates Are Now Pointless: Covid-19 vaccines do not keep people from catching the prevailing Delta variant and passing it to others by Nina Pierpont, MD, PhD, September 9, 2021): <https://theexpose.uk/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Pierpont-Why-mandated-vaccines-are-pointless-final-1.pdf>
- e. FDA Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee September 17, Israeli doctor admits after 6 months the vaccinated spread Covid in their households because the vaccines lose their effectivity (go to the 2hr 12 min mark, 80% of the vaccinated did not spread Covid outside their household, but inside their household it was highly contagious) <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-september-17-2021-meeting-announcement>
- f. THE VACCINES’ EFFICACY IS WANING: <https://rumble.com/vlo68a-cdc-vaccine-efficacy-tanking.-so-now-what.html>
- g. Israeli Researchers Can Confirm Only 12 Days of Protection From COVID-19 Virus with Booster Shot - <https://bigleaguepolitics.com/israeli-researchers-can-confirm-only-12-days-of-protection-from-covid-19-virus-with-booster-shot/>
- h. Vaccines Have NEGATIVE Effectiveness in the Over-40s, as Low as MINUS 38%, Shows New PHE Report - <https://dailysceptic.org/2021/09/10/vaccines-have-negative-effectiveness-in-the-over-40s-as-low-as-minus-38-shows-new-phe-report/>
- i. Using Israel's Covid Vaccine Data to Help People Understand What's Going On: Bureaucracy Kills - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/d8PPTR5Rguxq/>

- 10. Fully vaccinated Grand Rapids couple dies 1 minute apart from Covid - <https://www.fox17online.com/news/coronavirus/grand-rapids-couple-dies-1-minute-apart-from-covid-19>



**E. FDA approval of the vaccine?? No, not hardly. (See also APPENDIX 5)**

1. Dec. 30, 2021 - Bait and Switch: There Remains No FDA Approved Covid Vaccine in the United States ([conservativeplaylist.com](https://conservativeplaylist.com))
2. FDA letter makes it perfectly clear that only COMIRNATY has full FDA approval (go to section 3.1 and read the last sentence, "COMIRNATY is the only vaccine or medical product that is FDA approved for prevention of COVID-19."): <https://www.fda.gov/media/152176/download>
3. US Sen. Ron Johnson: There Is No FDA Approved Covid "Vaccine" In the U.S. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/eERe6kV7zJZB/>
4. DR. PETER MCCULLOUGH Destroys the Official Covid Narrative - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mgervWZNLQgd/>
5. FDA Fully Approves Pfizer Vaccine, So Make Sure to CHECK THE VIAL FIRST - <https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/fda-gives-full-approval-to-pfizer-vaccine-so-make-sure-to-check-the-vial-first/>
6. ROBERT F. KENNEDY, JR. 2 Things Mainstream Media Didn't Tell You About FDA's Approval of Pfizer Vaccine (**VERY HELPFUL AND GOOD**) - [2 Things Mainstream Media Didn't Tell You About FDA's Approval of Pfizer Vaccine • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/2-things-mainstream-media-didnt-tell-you-about-fdas-approval-of-pfizer-vaccine)

7. Here's why no one can force you to take Pfizer's newly 'approved' Comirnaty vaccine - <https://basedunderground.com/2021/08/31/heres-why-no-one-can-force-you-to-take-pfizers-newly-approved-comirnaty-vaccine/>
8. DR. JANE RUBY - FDA approval of Pfizer's jab was illegal! Doctor reveals Pfizer insert proves criminal violations! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/psqbrybo23pk/>
9. DR ROBERT MALONE – The FDA Approval Is Deceptive (Does Not Apply To The Us Made Jab, Only The As Yet To Be Developed German Made Vaccine): <https://rumble.com/vlmd4g-pfizer-seeking-full-indemnification.html>
10. What the media's missing on Pfizer vaccine FDA approval | | Dr. Robert Malone - [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=js1batwxcny&ab\\_channel=alisonmorrow](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=js1batwxcny&ab_channel=alisonmorrow)
11. DR PETER MCCULLOUGH (very good, go to the 1hr 20 min mark) FDA approval was a deceptive talking point: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1vcq4exhntdx/>
12. LAWYER ROBERT BARNES: FDA Approval Of Covid-19 Vaccine Is A Scam - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/USPB2PgswMd7/>
13. Does The FDA Really Think These Data Justify the First Full Approval of A Covid- 19 Vaccine? The FDA approval data stinks! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YzRQkPR0o3Wz/>
14. Pfizer spends more than any other drug company on lobbying - <https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/article/pfizer-blows-big-bucks-to-buy-off-fda-govt>



**F. Pfizer (SEE ALSO APPENDIX 5 FOR A LIST OF PFIZER'S VERY BAD ACTS)**

1. Pfizer Vaccine EXPOSED! Less than 1% effective, Did More Harm Than Good, They Knew it and Tricked You - [The New American](#)

2. After a history of medical ethics violation, Pfizer is using the COVID-19 pandemic to carry out yet more crimes against humanity (op-ed) – [NaturalNews.com](https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-08-03-pfizer-covid-19-crimes-against-humanity/)
  3. Biontech's CEO Ugur Sahin Admits He Has Not Taken His Own Company's Death Jab  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/JYCo4fNrgSSn/>
  4. Dr. Vernon Coleman: Evidence That They Knew the Covid Jab Would Kill Thousands  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2g63dhLH7zQf/>
  5. The Ugly Truth About Pfizer - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/rlakiw6dykoa/>
  6. Pfizer CEO calls his jab "gene editing". Exposes clear belief in eugenics  
<https://thelibertyloft.com/2021/11/10/opinion-pfizer-ceo-calls-its-jab-gene-editing-exposes-his-clear-belief-in-eugenics/>
  7. Pfizer whistleblower spills the beans (go to the 15:00 min mark) [September 30, 2021 | evening news \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://www.churchmilitant.com/2021/09/30/pfizer-whistleblower-spills-the-beans/)
  8. Nashville woman paralyzed after second Pfizer shot:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/atagdbnt1z0b/>
  9. Woman paralyzed after the Pfizer shot: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/p3xor5kzziag/>
  10. Pfizer vaccine side effects (including many cases of paralysis, go to the 16:00 min mark for the crimes of Pfizer): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/p3xor5kzziag/>
  11. Braveheart actor Michael Mitchell dies: <https://thecovidblog.com/2021/08/03/michael-mitchell-65-year-old-braveheart-actor-receives-both-sinovac-injections-then-third-pfizer-booster-shot-dead-six-days-later/>
  12. 13-year-old boy dies 3 days after Pfizer vaccine  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7xw0iamkuyqu/>
  13. The Pfizer vaccine results in lower levels of the key, "gold standard" antibodies:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yqbtcopumt9v/>
  14. Man's neighbor dies right after the second shot, live footage of first responders breaking in his apt to do a wellness check: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3zjwrnbnk8efh/>
  15. Pfizer whistleblower says the 45,000 deaths from the Covid vax is closer to 200,000 in a week' (go to about the 12:30 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ellywv1hmipp/>
- i. **COMIRNATY** (the German vaccine from BioNTech the FDA actually approved)

Dec. 26, 2021 - Pfizer, FDA Dodge Media Questions About Pfizer Comirnaty Vaccine • Children's Health Defense [childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)

Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • Children's Health Defense [childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org)

Comirnaty crystalizes within 11 minutes of injection. Incredible video (translated into English from German) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/a7akmisv0vze/>pproved for use in the USA)

- ii. **TOZINAMERAN (the generic Comirnaty)**  
<https://newdrugapprovals.org/tag/tozinameran/>

## G. MODERNA

1. Heart Inflammation Risk Higher from Moderna Vaccine Than COVID-19 for Those Under 40: Study [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)
2. Glenn Beck Drops Bombshells on Tucker: NIH Claims Joint Ownership of Moderna VAXX, Started Working on It Long Before Pandemic ★ [The Liberty Daily](https://www.thelibertydaily.com)
3. Germany and France Suspend Moderna 'Vaccine' for People Under 30 Years Old [basedunderground.com](https://basedunderground.com)
4. Moderna took 2 days to design its vaccine - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/foylh2ytil2v/>
5. BILL GATES reacts to the question, "is the Moderna vaccine safe?" (a simple yes or no will do you absolutely evil scum bag) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bl0ivrgxmszx/>
6. The Moderna vaccine's impact on blood cells: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/95nqj25sh3cp/>
7. Moderna And Blood Clots (7:00 Mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/p3xor5kzziag/>
8. The NIH has a financial interest in the Moderna patent: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cstudm7dypal/>
9. Moderna's CEO was the CEO of the French company that failed to make the negative airflow system to protect the Wuhan lab against an accidental lab leak: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zebwq3z9pdtn/>
10. The Moderna covid vaccine insert reads "intentionally blank" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xwcxccdvgasv/>

11. Moderna ruined this American woman's life - Guillain-Barre syndrome part 2  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/s9s8vajmkaym/>
12. 32 elderly patients in Hawaii die moments after taking the moderna shot:  
<https://freepressers.com/articles/hawaii-whistleblower-more-patients-dying-from-vaccine-than-covid>

#### **H. ASTRAZENECA**

1. Utah Woman in AstraZeneca trial IMMEDIATELY suffers permanent injuries from AstraZeneca - [YouTube](#)
2. AstraZeneca vaccine developer: covid herd immunity 'not a possibility,' believes virus will become seasonal [https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/astrazeneca-vaccine-developer-covid-herd-immunity-not-a-possibility-believes-virus-will-become-seasonal\\_3944231.html?utm\\_source=morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-08-12&mktids=7a9e6dc1536c574354b8ea3e2c452608&est=wc7qazy38d4syl6urqtabmrzcwwwmfrltl3rsy%2fbdgkxkozxfxjtv6wj1tw4su5%2b3w%3d%3d](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/astrazeneca-vaccine-developer-covid-herd-immunity-not-a-possibility-believes-virus-will-become-seasonal_3944231.html?utm_source=morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-08-12&mktids=7a9e6dc1536c574354b8ea3e2c452608&est=wc7qazy38d4syl6urqtabmrzcwwwmfrltl3rsy%2fbdgkxkozxfxjtv6wj1tw4su5%2b3w%3d%3d)
3. AstraZeneca vaccine injury stories: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lrav2hpmxenc/>
4. Is the covid vaccine (AstraZeneca) connecting people to the wi-fi?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9esbjyks0aig/>
5. Healthy teenager's life ruined by AstraZeneca covid vaccine  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nbyryzsf06r/>

#### **I. JOHNSON & JOHNSON (JANSEN)**

1. Amid blood clot risks, CDC endorses panel recommendation for mRNA Covid vaccines over J&J shot - [Breaking911](#)
2. STUDY: J&J Vaccine Recipients 3.5x More Likely to Develop Potentially Fatal Blood Clot in The Brain - [National File](#)
3. Pharmacist Reads the Johnson & Johnson 'Clot Shot' Ingredients on Factory Shipped Unboxing  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qr2sAquSj93O/>
4. J&J Vaccine Injured Finds Out She's Now Covid-19 Positive -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/J16TUdCBGUhg/>

5. Project Veritas: JOHNSON & JOHNSON: 'KIDS SHOULDN'T GET A \_\_\_\_\_ [COVID] VACCINE;' THERE ARE "UNKNOWN REPERCUSSIONS" - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6XP3V0MUuVLT/>
6. J&J nearly destroyed this man's skin: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nYyfMVAhItb3/>

#### **J. Novavax**

1. Dr Fleming on The Novavax Vaccine. Is It Our Savior?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gT5GQI7OdcW2/>

#### **K. Boosters**

1. NY Gov. Hochul on Including Booster in Fully Vaccinated Requirement: 'We Will Make It Happen' ([breitbart.com](https://www.breitbart.com))
  - a. New York Governor Intends to Redefine 'Fully Vaccinated' to Include Boosters ([theepochtimes.com](https://www.theepochtimes.com))
2. UK To Offer Booster Shots to All Adults Every 3 Months  
<https://thecovidworld.com/uk-to-offer-booster-shots-to-all-adults-every-3-months/>
  - a. When they did this ↑ maybe they knew about this →: "New studies from UK data show that the COVID vaccines damage your immune system, likely permanently" (vaccine efficacy goes negative at 90 days) ([substack.com](https://www.substack.com))
3. COVID booster shots approved without consulting advisory committees - [The Liberty Loft](https://www.the-liberty-loft.com)
  - a. Pushback to US Health Agencies Grows Over Handling of COVID-19 Vaccine Boosters ([theepochtimes.com](https://www.theepochtimes.com))
4. There Will Never be a Fully Vaxxed Person  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/A8TtETBapgRA/>
5. VAXX Fail: German State Accelerates "Booster" Adoption by Jabbing People FOUR WEEKS Since Their Last Injection ★ [The Liberty Daily](https://www.the-liberty-daily.com)
6. Pfizer and Moderna push booster shot propaganda that science says will not work - [The Liberty Loft](https://www.the-liberty-loft.com)
7. WHO: 'No Evidence' Boosting Entire Population Offers Greater Protection to Healthy Individuals ([theepochtimes.com](https://www.theepochtimes.com))
8. Israel Hit with Covid Blizzard After 3rd Dose - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G8JXcB1alv5L/>
9. Bolsonaro Confronts WHO Chief: 'People Are Dying After the Second Dose'  
<https://summit.news/2021/11/11/bolsonaro-confronts-who-chief-people-are-dying-after-the-second-dose/>

10. Michigan School System Closes After 'Large Number' of Teachers Become Ill from COVID Shot  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/michigan-school-system-closes-large-number-teachers-become-covid-shot/>
  - a. "At first the blame might be leaning towards COVID-19, but a district spokesperson told ABC12 News that a large number of staff members had negative reactions to the COVID-19 booster that they received over the weekend."  
<https://www.abc12.com/2021/11/08/saginaw-township-schools-closed-monday-because-staffing-shortage-will-reopen-tuesday/>

**K. DO THE VACCINES PREVENT TRANSMISSION?**

1. Dec. 30, 2021 - Apparently, The Vaccines do not Prevent Transmission (or else this wouldn't be the case, would it?): US COVID-19 Cases Hit Record High, Hospitalizations and Deaths Remain 'Comparatively Low': CDC ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
2. CDC Concedes the Vaccines Don't Prevent Infection:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cQBkNWWiVoP/>
3. COVID shots were both marketed by Big Pharma and authorized by the government under the core claim that they prevent transmission ([substack.com](https://substack.com)) (but they don't...)
  - a. How People Were Lured to Get Vaccinated Through Fraud.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/oQypagez9idh/>
4. There's No Data Showing the Covid Vaccine Protects Others - Dr. Peter McCullough  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jMPJzjWBrxvU/>
5. Vax Drug Pusher Bill Gates Admits Vax Don't Stop Transmission Of Covid, But Says We Need New Vaccines Anyway - <https://creativestructuremedia.com/news/2021/11/11/vax-drug-pusher-bill-gates-admits-vax-dont-stop-transmission-of-covid-but-says-we-need-new-vaccines-anyway/>
6. Covid 'Vaccines' Do NOT Impact Infection -  
<https://conservativeplaybook.com/2021/11/11/covid-vaccines-do-not-impact-infection/>
7. Dec. 2020 – Pfizer CEO admits he is not certain their vaccine will prevent transmission:  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-9018547/Pfizer-CEO-not-certain-covid-shot-prevents-transmission.html>
8. Feb. 2021 – New York Times opinion piece on whether or not the vaccines prevent transmission or just reduce symptoms (has many good points) -  
<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301163040/https://www.nytimes.com/2021/02/23/opinion/covid-vaccines-transmission.html>

## 11. DO NOT VACCINATE ANYONE

### A. DO NOT VACCINATE CHILDREN

#### 1. What Doctors Say and Science Shows

- a) Irish Doctors against Covid Vaccines for Kids (**very good**) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/v9HyO10ynUV7/>
- b) Zero COVID Deaths Among Healthy German Kids Ages 5 to 11, Study Shows • [childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org)
  - i. Even the NYT admits covid infections in children are merely like a “mild flu” – so why the vaccines, then? – [NaturalNews.com](http://NaturalNews.com)
- c) Dr. Ardis Show: Oregon Pediatrician Reveals the Truth About Unvaccinated Children in General (they do not get sick, but the vaccinated children do) – [Uncanceled News](http://Uncanceled News)
- d) Dr. Robert Malone Issues Warning to Parents - Covid Shots May Permanently Injure or Kill Your Child - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lqGh5aR5purd/>
- e) mRNA Vaccine Inventor Issues Warning to Parents: Do Not Give Children 'Unproven Vaccines' That May Permanently Damage Organs, Reproductive System, Immunity ([thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com)) . . . and then this ↓



RW Malone MD ✓ @RobertMaloneMD ...

3m · 🌐

Permanently suspended on Twitter...

and how to find me.

Substack [@RWMaloneMD](https://www.substack.com/@RWMaloneMD)

[rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/permanently-suspend](http://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/permanently-suspend)

...

↑ Twitter Suspends Key mRNA Vaccine Contributor Dr. Robert Malone

([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com)) ↑

- f) Epoch Times Vaccines and Children: [Dr. Ben Carson on Therapeutics, Pandemic Politics, and the Dangers of Critical Race Theory \(theepochtimes.com\)](http://theepochtimes.com)
- g) 16,000 Physicians and Scientists Agree Kids Shouldn't Get Covid "Vaccine" – Truth. Based. Media. ([truthbasedmedia.com](http://truthbasedmedia.com))
  - i. 16,000 Physicians and Scientists Agree Kids Shouldn't Get COVID Vaccine • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))
- h) Dec. 17, 2021. [Pfizer's Two-Dose "Baby Jabs" Didn't Work in Kids Aged 2-5, So They're Now Testing a THIRD Dose](http://theepochtimes.com) ★ [The Liberty Daily](http://TheLibertyDaily.com)
- i) Dr. Peter McCullough on The Stew Peters Show on Why Children Should Not be Vaxxed <https://www.bitchute.com/video/sFtDuePjg7tS/>
  - i. Dr. Peter McCullough – Do not vaccinate children (go to about the 58 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/g7wwXHXcsmZ/>

- j) Warning: 'Gene Therapy in 5 to 11-Year-Olds' – French Scientist Exposes the Risks (Video) - [RAIR \(rairfoundation.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/AsKYZNWlJKnR/)
  - k) Doctors At Florida Summit on Covid Conclude: Do Not Vaccinate the Children <https://www.bitchute.com/video/AsKYZNWlJKnR/>
  - l) Dr. Paul Alexander Emphasizes, Do Not Vaccinate Children for Covid-19 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5bozLBH9b9R2/>
  - m) Pfizer Covid 'Vaccine' FAILS Risk-Benefit Analysis In Children 5 To 11 - <https://basedunderground.com/2021/11/05/pfizer-covid-vaccine-fails-risk-benefit-analysis-in-children-5-to-11/>
  - n) Dr. Paul Alexander: Why Kids' Immune Systems Can Handle COVID, and How Vaccines Could Interfere with Their Immune Response <https://noqreport.com/2021/10/28/why-kids-immune-systems-can-handle-covid-and-how-vaccines-could-interfere-with-their-immune-response/>
  - o) Do not allow them to inject your children: biotech analyst Karen Kingston issues chilling warning - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ojuczvadx9k/>
  - p) Children Shouldn't Get COVID-19 Vaccines, Harvard Professor Says ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
  - q) Dr. Andrew Bostom Comments on the White House's Initiative to Vaccinate Children Ages 5-11 - ([rumble.com](https://www.rumble.com))
  - r) Dr. Jane Ruby: Child Jab Injuries - First Numbers Reported, Serious Danger! (Sept. 10, 2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Z1sNin3R26/>
  - s) Study Finds Teenage Boys Six Times More Likely to Suffer Heart Problems From Vaccine Than be Hospitalized by COVID - <https://summit.news/2021/09/10/study-finds-teenage-boys-6-times-more-likely-to-suffer-heart-problems-from-vaccine-than-be-hospitalized-by-covid/>
  - t) Dr. Mike Yeadon: Why Children Should Not Have the Covid-19 Jab <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nbokxkr9mx7h/>
  - u) Dr. Zelenko on why children should never get the jab: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/q5d8qwbHFCXn/>
  - v) Dr. Jane Ruby: Why Children Should Not Be Given the Covid-19 Jab: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/sJ7iCStwA8Yp/>
  - w) Dr. Jan Ruby: Stop the War on Kids - Urgent Warning Issued - "War on Kids" - Covid Vaccine Data Leaked - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/7HUQTWEcQQOdi/>
  - x) Dr. Robert Malone - Kids at More Risk for Cardio Disease from Vax Than They Are from Covid: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2PeyiwAZp6c3/>
  - y) Dr. Ros Jones on The Risks the Covid Vaccines Pose to Children - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6X7jmAOxC77d/>
2. The Sage Warnings of Dr. Vernon Coleman, M.D.
- a) Dr. Vernon Coleman: It Will Soon Be Too Late for The Children - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fu2kSGNI2o5f/>
  - b) Dr. Vernon Coleman: They Are Now Testing on Pre-School and Primary School Children - 9th August 2021: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8ynoy8HdkA90/>
  - c) Dr. Vernon Coleman: They Knew the Children Would Die - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PjnUMgvhLwTa/>

### 3. What the Real Reasons are for Vaxxing Kids

- a) Robert F. Kenney, Jr. Explains Why they want to Jab the Kids:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Zy1se3StZo6L/>
- b) Digital Surveillance — the REAL Motive Behind Push to "Vaccinate" Kids  
<http://noqreport.com>
- c) FDA Committee Members Reviewing Pfizer Vaccine For Children Have Worked For Pfizer, Have Big Pfizer Connections - [National File](#)

### 4. Cardiac Issues in Children

- a) 97.8 percent of vaxxed young patients suffering myocarditis received mRNA shot within 30 days, American Heart Association study finds - [The Liberty Loft](#)
- b) School district warns parents of 'sudden cardiac arrest' in students ([wnd.com](#))
  - i. New York Schools Preparing for Cardiac Arrest from Students as Vax Mandates Loom - [The Liberty Loft](#)
- c) CDC Monitoring 8 Cases of Heart Inflammation in 5- to 11-Year-Olds Who Got Pfizer Vaccine • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))
- d) Pfizer Quietly Adds Heart Attack Drug to Vax for Kids <https://newsrescue.com/pfizer-quietly-adds-heart-attack-drug-to-vax-for-kids/>
  - i. Pfizer buys pharmaceutical company that makes heart medication to solve the problem caused by mRNA vaccines – [NaturalNews.com](#)
  - ii. Why has Pfizer changed the formulation of its Covid-19 Vaccine for Children to include an ingredient that stabilizes people suffering a Heart Attack?  
<https://theexpose.uk/2021/11/01/pfizer-adds-ingredient-to-vaccine-for-kids-that-treats-heart-attacks/>
- e) More than 100 Ontario youth sent to hospital for vaccine-related heart problems (Sept. 2021): <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/over-100-ontario-youth-have-been-sent-to-hospital-for-vaccine-related-heart-problems>

### 5. What Schools Are Doing

- a) Schools are Vaccinating Children without Parents' Consent — Here is the Dirty Trick They are Using to Jab Kids ([substack.com](#))
- b) School district warns parents of 'sudden cardiac arrest' in students ([wnd.com](#))
- c) New York Schools Preparing for Cardiac Arrest from Students as Vax Mandates Loom - [The Liberty Loft](#) See also the Cardiac section, above

### 6. What Governments are Saying and Doing

- a) UK Does Not Advise "Vaccines" for 5-11 Year Olds, While the US Starts to MANDATE Them – [Uncanceled News](#)
- b) CDC Monitoring 8 Cases of Heart Inflammation in 5- to 11-Year-Olds Who Got Pfizer Vaccine • Children's Health Defense ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))
- c) FDA trying to hide data showing Pfizer's covid "vaccine" is seriously injuring children – [NaturalNews.com](#)

## 7. Examples of Children Being Injured and Dying

- a) Investigation Has Launched After Three-Year-Old Girl Dies from Cardiac Arrest One Day After Receiving COVID-19 Vaccine in Argentina ([thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com))
- b) Australian [Whistleblower Says Young Fully Vaccinated Australians Are DYING Due to Vaccine Complications \(basedunderground.com\)](http://basedunderground.com)
- c) 120 Teens Hospitalized, 3 Dead Following Pfizer Vaccine Rollout for 15- to 17-Year-Olds in Vietnam • ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))
  - i. Vietnamese Province Discontinues Pfizer Vaccine Batch After Over 120 Students Hospitalized ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
- d) Devastated Parents Warn How the Covid "Vaccine" Is Killing and Crippling Their Children <https://www.bitchute.com/video/GReDyURQKBjv/>
- e) 5-Year-Old Died 4 Days After Pfizer Shot, CDC VAERS Data Show – Truth. Based. Media. ([truthbasedmedia.com](http://truthbasedmedia.com))
- f) Children Hospitalized After Accidentally Receiving Full Doses of Adult Covid Shots <https://www.bitchute.com/video/32jugmjVrkMJ/>
- g) 17,000+ Reports of Deaths After COVID Vaccines, Including New Report of 12-Year-Old Who Died After Pfizer Vaccine ([noqreport.com](http://noqreport.com))
- h) Father Whose 16-year-old Son Died After Taking Covid Vaccine Speaks Out (Sept. 13. 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wgAltPvMYLCf/>

## 8. Other Important Commentary

- a) Roman Catholic nun Mother Miriam gives powerful warning to Christian parents and tells of their duty before God to protect their children from all evil - [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vP4H7yuU4sI&ab\\_channel=Signs%26WondersofEndTimes](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vP4H7yuU4sI&ab_channel=Signs%26WondersofEndTimes)
- b) **SOME OF THE VERY BEST QUESTIONS TO CONTEMPLATE ON THE VACCINES AND KIDS ARE HERE:** [VRBPAC-10-26-21 \(skirsch.com\)](http://VRBPAC-10-26-21.skirsch.com)
- c) Stew Peters: Biological Warfare on Kids: Mandates Impact Kids Down to Age 6 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nAyIVLZqUUZy/>
- d) Former HHS Trump Covid Advisor Predicts Mass Child Death - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CvyOKIcqRHRP/>
- e) Project Veritas: Johnson & Johnson Employee: 'Kids Shouldn't Get a \_\_\_\_ [Covid] Vaccine;' There Are "Unknown Repercussions" - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6XP3V0MUuVLT/>
- f) The Effect of Covid19 Vaccines on Children - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tQ16pg6NNOfc/>
- g) Dr. Michael Yeadon and Steve Bannon: Young People 50 Times More Likely to Die from The Vaccines Than Covid - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tlmWbBf8jfQr/>
- h) REINER FUELLMICH About Multi-Inflammatory Syndrome in Children After Covid Vaccination - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xeX4GG0ASmvS/>
- i) HE WARNED US: Ron Paul, Sept. 11, 2021: **Children are Next in Line for Mandated Coronavirus Vaccine Shots** <http://www.ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/peace-and-prosperity/2021/september/11/children-are-next-in-line-for-mandated-coronavirus-vaccine-shots/>

- j) Dr. Bryan Ardis: How Does the CDC Know That a Polio-Like Disease Will Hit American Children in The Fall of 2020? (Dr. Ardis ties this to vaccines)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RclaaSJr55cN/>
9. Will Future Fertility be an Issue?
- a) Will These vaccines sterilize the population? Professor Sir John Bell, Oxford  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMAKFKprzRQ&ab\\_channel=AssociationofAmericanPhysiciansandSurgeons](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMAKFKprzRQ&ab_channel=AssociationofAmericanPhysiciansandSurgeons)
- i. See the original, entire interview: <https://www.channel4.com/news/im-hopeful-were-going-to-start-to-get-readout-early-in-autumn-as-to-whether-this-thing-works-or-not-prof-sir-john-bell-on-oxford-vaccine>
- ii. (Note: Dr. Bell denies that this is what he was referring to the ability of the vaccines to completely eliminate viral replication and not talking about fertility: <https://www.aap.com.au/factcheck/professors-vaccine-sterilisation-comment-used-out-of-context-to-mislead/> The reader can decide this one.
- b. Now compare <https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2021/05/06/halt-covid-vaccine-prominent-scientist-tells-cdc/> where Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay called upon the CDC in April of 2021 to stop the vaccine program on the grounds there were indications the vaccines could impair fertility and cause miscarriages.
- c. Now see this: Sterilization? Possible shedding from vaccinated? Spike proteins collecting in ovaries at a rate of 65x that of other areas of the body (go to the 50-55 min mark and listen from there): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/H9T9NrmRoMq/>
- d. Dr. Carrie Madej on chromosome 8, the vaccines, and fertility (go to the 13:00 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JfB4LEyBCuCr/>
- e. Dr Robert O. Young on how he has access to an internal Pfizer memo that says 70% of the vaccine collects in the ovaries and testes. Go to the 32:00 min mark. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/z3uM9lt9XJX8/>
- i. NOTE: This is what the standard government narrative says: <https://rumble.com/> (search for “Health Experts Debunk Covid-19 Vaccine Infertility Myth”)



## **B. DO NOT VACCINATE PREGNANT WOMEN**

1. FOIA docs reveal Pfizer shot caused avalanche of miscarriages, stillborn babies - [lifesitenews.com](https://lifesitenews.com)
2. Dr Daniel Nagase of Canada - Reviews Shocking Stats from Pfizer Documents (12-09-2021) very bad report for pregnant women <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gpYBqzNheD5s/>
1. Stew Peters - New Normal: Vaxxed Moms Delivering Injured, Dead Babies (12-13-2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PzX7KCGQu2cy/>
3. Next Phase of COVID Tyranny: Increase in Stillbirth Rates in Vaxxed Mothers Dismissed by Canadian Health Minister [infowars.com](https://infowars.com)
4. Baby of 'fully vaccinated' mom dies after born bleeding from mouth, nose: VAERS report - LifeSite [lifesitenews.com](https://lifesitenews.com)
5. Researchers In Peer-Reviewed Study Call For "IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL of mRNA COVID Vaccines For Use in Pregnancy, Those Breastfeeding, Those Of Childbearing Age and Children" [100percentfedup.com](https://100percentfedup.com)
6. DR. PETER MCCULLOUGH - Covid Vaccines Are Killing Babies and Causing Miscarriages - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zf8w02C7krhd/>
7. DR. RICHARD BLUMRICK, Maternal-Fetal MD Specialist, On the Risks of Covid Gene Transfer Injections <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nqCGnL7Amnq7/>
8. NIH Began Study on Vaccine Safety For Pregnant Women AFTER Many Moms Had Taken The Jab - <https://nationalfile.com/nih-began-study-on-vaccine-effects-on-pregnant-women-after-many-moms-had-taken-the-jab/>
9. Pfizer Scientist Reveals Covid 'Antibodies' Transfer During Pregnancy "Through the Umbilical Cord" - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5pnxEbhfPWfL/>

## **C. DO NOT VACCINATE THE COVID RECOVERED**

2. If You've Had COVID You're Likely Protected for Life [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)
3. Naturally Immune People at Little Risk of Reinfection, Severe Disease From COVID-19: Study [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)

4. CDC: No Record of Naturally Immune Transmitting COVID-19 [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)
5. Dr. Ryan Cole – if you have had covid you do NOT need a vaccine (go to the 12:30 min mark, giving such a person a shot, *like a covid recovered child*, puts them at risk, it is scientifically incoherent to vaccinate the covid recovered, 18:00 min mark) [bitchute.com](https://bitchute.com)
6. Johns Hopkins Prof Announces New Covid Study That Will Force the CDC & NIH to Stop Ignoring Natural Immunity – [Patriot Alerts](https://patriotalerts.com)
7. **Project Veritas**: Pfizer Scientists admit natural immunity is better than the vaccines - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/N2BpHsTvFsCc/>
  - a. Additional common-sense commentary by the Hodge Twins: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h\\_VSgOabk9o&ab\\_channel=ConservativeTwins](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h_VSgOabk9o&ab_channel=ConservativeTwins)
8. DR. PETER MCCULLOUGH – Do not vaccinate the covid recovered (updated information) go to the 53:00 min mark (vaccination cannot help, can only harm such, vaccine mandates cannot apply to a covid recovered patient) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mgervWZNLQqd/>
9. DR. BYRAM BRIDLE, leading Canadian viral immunologist and vaccinologist explains why you should not vaccinate the Covid recovered (go to about the 23 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vRTgrNHNNEyN/f>
10. Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD asks, “Why would you ever give a vaccine to someone who is already immune?” and makes very good points <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ewngsw6cw3uh/>
11. Enhanced Immune Reaction in Covid Recovered If Vaccinated: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aizi6qqmtxbj/>
12. Covid Recovered Woman Paralyzed After the Pfizer Shot: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/p3xor5kzziag/>
13. Covid Vaccine Wipes Out Natural Immunity!!! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bcgnyyb5veks/>
14. See the original news story <https://www.bitchute.com/video/p0ispdzcsty/>
15. Large Israeli study: Natural Immunity Provides 13 Times More Protection Against Delta Than Pfizer's Vaccine Does <https://hotair.com/allahpundit/2021/08/26/large-israeli-study-natural-immunity-provides-13-times-more-protection-against-delta-than-pfizers-vaccine-does-n411863>
16. New Report Shows 83% of Americans May Possess Coronavirus Immunity - <https://thelibertyloft.com/2021/09/04/new-report-shows-83-of-americans-may-possess-coronavirus-immunity/>

17. 'NATURAL IMMUNITY' LAWSUIT OVER COVID-19 VACCINE MANDATE ENDS IN SURPRISING RESULT - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BB9SdCpxMuAa/>

18. Dr. Fauci doesn't have an answer as to why the covid recovered have to take the jab: <https://dailycaller.com/2021/09/10/fauci-doesnt-answer-recovered-covid-required-take-vaccine/>

## **12. JAB REMORSE: WHAT TO DO IF YOU'VE BEEN VAXXED**

1. World Council for Health Reveals Spike Protein Detox – Truth. Based. Media. [truthbasedmedia.com](https://truthbasedmedia.com)
2. Dr. Sandra Botha Finds Treatment for Vaxx Victims, Sees Major Improvement in Blood! (protocol and therapy) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zp9941DP6BXH/>
3. Learn What Ivermectin Will do for the Vaccinated <https://deeprootsathome.com/learn-what-ivermectin-will-do-for-the-vaccinated/>
4. HOW TO REMOVE MAGNETIC GRAPHENE From the Body After a Covid-Jab (La Quinta Columna) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/87um7fbmjtri/>
5. Dr. Sherry Tenpenny (2 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/VwmAPxwWZ6rs/>
6. Covid -19 Natural Solutions for Chimeric Protein Effects: The Power of Phytonutrients (long video) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tV5glEh69vL4/>
7. VACCINE REMORSE: Got the Shot? Dr. Judy Mikovits on What to Do About It - Ledger Report 1129 (go to the 19:00, 25:00, and 45:00 marks) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/eo21jra6zgdy/>
8. Vaccine Remorse: Dr. Judy Mikovits on The Plague of Corruption - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kEobKPFg0cYI/>
9. Dr. Mikovits says take no more injections (no boosters, no flu shots) ever again, period. This means no covid boosters and absolutely no flu shots, ever again, as the flu shot may have very bad synergistic effects with the after-effects of the jab. (go to the 55 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kL71fnK5pltG/>
10. Dr. Zelenko on what to do (go to the 3:00 mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PyjDA1ri34P2/>
11. Mike Adams The Health Ranger: If You Took the Vaccine and You Want to Live, Listen to This - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/phKpV8WkDpRL/>

12. Detox Protocol from The Vaccine with Dr. Marc Schwartz (July 20, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BnK6YKNd43f2/>

**13. FREAKY STUFF**

1. Is The Covid Vaccine (AstraZeneca) Connecting People to The Wi-Fi? (Wi-Fi Devices Try to Connect to Vaccinated Man) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9esbjyks0aig/>
2. Girl Has Chronic Inflammatory Response Syndrome (CIRS) and Can Detect Toxins Coming Off the Vaccinated - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MuUu0YdGJLI3/>
3. The secret ingredients in the covid 19 vaccines, magnetism explained (MRNA technology for the internet of bio-nano things). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ri2hzjvdcucd/>
4. Proof of Covid Is Around Us- Graphic Photos - Predictive Programming in Cartoons and Movies <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8vzvr99oj2ru/>
5. A Man Scans His Vaxxed Arm with Phone and Gets QR Code (poor video, but the man with the phone is hovering his camera feature over the man on the couch's injection site and gets a QR code response on his phone): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/obtofmvu7tef/>
6. The Fall of The Cabal - The Sequel to Part 17 (the global depopulation agenda): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mpfzln3kmvf0/>
7. The Covid Conspiracy Explained in Under 2 Minutes (must see) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wxorhifpae2/>
8. Rothschild patent from 2015 for a covid test?! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ucyjf3lrhkcl/>
9. Final Hour 874 - urgent warning it's worse than you think - watchman sounding the alarm (very good compilation of predictive programming, Simpson's episodes, etc.) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zejiltg54zc2/>
10. Dutch parliamentarian discusses Rockefeller Foundation's 2013 plan for the covid insanity: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ccxszwblh6j/>
11. Dr. Peter Breggin Uncovers Covid Conspiracy Beginning In 2016 W/ Fauci Gates, FDA, Operation Warp speed - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/oyzietmf5j5r/>
12. Recipe For a False Flag Military Mass Casualty Drills Happening Now// Narrator "Spiro " (Sept. 6, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4x6d8avalzp9/>
13. The Most Astonishing Predictive Programming Ever: Quantum Dot Luciferase Tattoos! Mark of the Beast! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ganhAcAPUJPT/>

14. The occult symbology in the Operation Warp Speed logo (go to the 17:00 min mark)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lum6igXirkQT/>
15. Big Pharma uses burglary and veiled threats against those who oppose them – “Speaking Against Big Pharma = Being Murdered” <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zlVA00JL3fdZ/>

#### **14. THE VARIANTS (AND SMALLPOX)**

##### **A. GENERAL**

1. Dr. Christina Parks, Ph.D. "The "Vaccine" Is Spreading Stronger Mutated Variants"  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/bgIQVbylV5y7/>

##### **B. DELTA**

1. Bombshell New Study: "The Occurrence and Frequency of Vaccine Resistant Mutations Correlate Strongly with the Vaccination Rates" ★ [🔔 The Liberty Daily](#)
2. The Vaccines drive the variants – Dr. Malone: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9cXHblpEmA6p/>
3. Australian nurse of 19 years says the hospitals are full of the vaccinated with adverse events and says these adverse reaction is the “Delta Variant”:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/VR3jT6iCxSge/>
4. French scientist and winner of the 2008 Nobel Prize in Medicine for his discovery of the HIV virus, Dr. Luc Montagnier: the vaccines are causing the variants: [Professor Luc Montagnier - COVID-19 Vaccines Are an Unacceptable Scientific and Medical Mistake! \(bitchute.com\)](#)
5. Dr. Peter McCullough: Vaccines Have Had Zero Impact on The Epidemic Curve, But Created Variants - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/EY3gumEArDGw/>
6. Dr. Richard Fleming - The Delta Variant Is Just the CDC’s Cover Story for Why All the Vaccinated Are Dying: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3oysnwgIkfnt/>
7. British funeral director (the death toll in his area did not go up in 2020, it only went up when they started to vaccinate, the Delta variant is widely recognized within the national health system (NHS) as vaccine injury - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gSnXyNJM5LBP/>
8. Study Shows Vaccine Will ENHANCE Delta Infectivity -  
<https://basedunderground.com/2021/09/14/study-shows-vaccine-will-enhance-delta-infectivity/>
9. Dr. Peter McCullough - The Vaccinated Are the Super Spreaders of Covid:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ySY8VvQdkwWD/>

10. Whistleblower! Nurse Destroys "Delta" is really the Vaccine Injuries of the Vaccinated (The Stew Peters Show, Sept. 8, 2021) 8:00 min mark - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/tufALW0tpk7C/>
11. Dr. Peter McCullough with updated thoughts on Delta (go to the 22:30 mark and again to the 58:00 min mark, Sept. 6, 2021) (Delta starts mild then hits hard) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mgervWZNLQqd/>
12. DR. RYAN COLE on The Stew Peters Show (Sept. 6, 2021), good discussion on why the vaccines are useless against it and ADE <https://www.bitchute.com/video/o5HGvEdAF3aR/>
13. DR. PETER MCCULLOUGH on Delta (the vaccinated are spreading it - go to the 11 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9p7gHMrKB7GT/>
14. Study shows the vaccine makes the Delta variant more infectious: [https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/09/06/covid-shot-enhances-delta-infectivity.aspx?ui=439d213e75b5565259d018135688771e2794564b1a1b4ccbc302c51970c9bf9f&sd=20210824&cid\\_source=dnl&cid\\_medium=email&cid\\_content=art1HL&cid=20210906&mid=DM985695&rid=1257033904](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/09/06/covid-shot-enhances-delta-infectivity.aspx?ui=439d213e75b5565259d018135688771e2794564b1a1b4ccbc302c51970c9bf9f&sd=20210824&cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art1HL&cid=20210906&mid=DM985695&rid=1257033904)
15. DELTA VARIANT: Dr. Zelenko Is Not Concerned (because treatments work) – <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uKdBk1Io8wn9/>
16. WHAT ABOUT THE 'VARIANTS'? SHOULD PEOPLE BE SCARED OF THEM? (W/ DR. ROGER HODKINSON). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ML4yGidL9JFj/>
17. RCMP LEAKED ZOOM WITH JOHN TORY. YOU HAVE BEEN COVID SCAMMED! 3 PARTS <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pMnVUqAiEck7/>

## C.      **Omicron**

- f.      CDC Says It Overestimated Omicron Spread by More Than 200% | [The Daily Caller](#)
- g.      New studies show that the COVID vaccines damage your immune system, likely permanently ([substack.com](#)) (leaving the vaxxed more at risk to Omicron, which is not a risk to the unvaxxed; great article by Steve Kirsch)
- h.      What You Should Know About That So-Called 'First Omicron Death' (VIDEO) ([clashdaily.com](#))
- i.      Omicron infections result in 80% lower risk of hospitalization, 70% lower risk of severe [illness: study - TheBlaze](#)

- j. Omicron scariant on retreat in South Africa proving the fear tactics of radical left - [The Liberty Loft](#)
- k. South African Officials Advise Government to Stop Tracing and Quarantining Omicron Contacts Because Most Don't Experience Any Symptoms – [Summit News](#)
- l. CDC: Omicron Variant Rates Highest in Heavily Vaxxed New York, New Jersey - [National File](#)
- m. Facts Matter (Dec. 14, 2021): CDC Data Shows 79% of Omicron Patients Were "Fully Vaccinated," 32% Had Booster ([theepochtimes.com](#))
- n. Is Omicron Another Lab Creation? ([basedunderground.com](#))
- o. Boris Johnson Warns of a "Tidal Wave" of Omicron, Pushes Booster Shots as UK Raises Covid Alert to Level 4 (VIDEO) ([thegatewaypundit.com](#))
- p. Crazy Covid Conspiracy Coincidences, Or Not So Crazy (the anagrams of Omicron and some movie history) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gIFiPLfNoe86/>
- q. 4 Shots Likely Needed to Fight Omicron, Pfizer Says as Fauci, CDC Eye New Definition of 'Fully Vaccinated' • ([childrenshealthdefense.org](#))
- r. EPIC HYPE FAIL: WHO admits omicron variant has so far caused ZERO deaths – [NaturalNews.com](#)
- s. 6 Pack: Pfizer-BioNTech Plan Another 3 mRNA Shots for Omicron ([conservativeplaybook.com](#))

## C. SMALLPOX

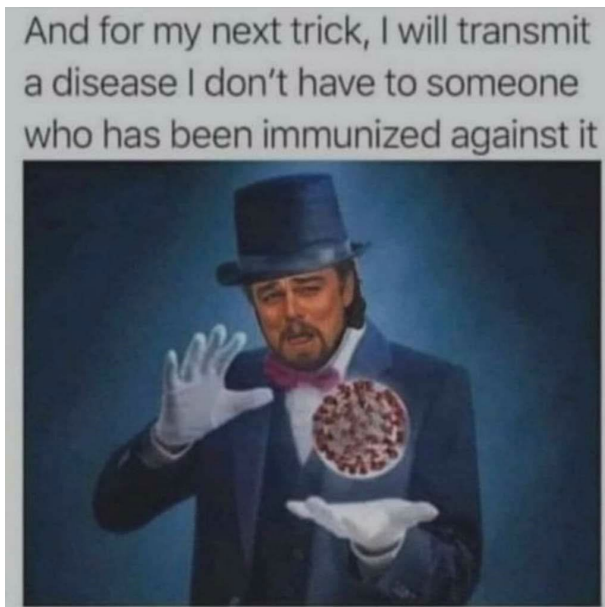
- 1. Natural Herbal Remedies for Smallpox <https://deeptootsathome.com/getting-ready-for-smallpox-natural-remedies-our-best-strategy/>

## 15. A PANDEMIC OF THE UNVACCINATED??

- 1. Get Ready for the Pandemic of the Vaccinated ([substack.com](#))
- 2. Dec. 26, 2021: If We Don't Want 'Overrun' Hospitals, Why Are Asymptomatic People Who Are Vaccinated Clogging Up Vermont Hospitals? ([townhall.com](#))
- 3. Dec. 18, 2021 - CDC just warned that 15,000 Americans will die EACH WEEK by Christmas; but it's actually VACCINE DEATHS that are accelerating just as independent doctors told us all along – [NaturalNews.com](#)

4. The Lancet Scolds Those Claiming "Pandemic of The Unvaccinated" | [ZeroHedge](#)
5. Pfizer/FDA Hid How COVID Vax Could Make Recipients More Susceptible to COVID Infection and Death - [Granite Grok](#)
6. UK Nursing Assistant Whistleblower Speaks Out - Double Jabbed Fill Covid Wards (Dec. 6, 2021. 95% of the patients are double jabbed at times, other times 75-80% were double jabbed) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/44H1r1TgzOY6/>
7. Pandemic of The Vaccinated: CDC Admits No Evidence Unvaxxed Are Spreading Covid - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uesPopN3KbdG/>
8. Report: The Fully Vaccinated Account for 81% of the COVID Deaths in the UK ([thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com))
9. Nov. 19, 2021 - Official Public Health England Data Says COVID Infection Rates Higher In Vaxxed Than Unvaxxed <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/official-public-health-england-data-says-covid-infection-rates-higher-vaxxed-unvaxxed>
10. Hospitals Overrun by New Covid Surge in 86% 'Fully Vaccinated' Belgium Prompts Ludicrous Solution: BOOSTERS! <https://conservativeplaylist.com/2021/11/11/hospitals-overrun-by-new-covid-surge-in-86-fully-vaccinated-belgium-prompts-ludicrous-solution-boosters/>
11. Fully Vaccinated Choir Concert Ends in Substantial Covid-19 Outbreak <https://summit.news/2021/11/10/fully-vaccinated-choir-concert-ends-in-substantial-covid-19-outbreak/>
12. We're Not In a 'Pandemic Of The Unvaccinated,' Peter Doshi Explains During Sen. Johnson's COVID Panel ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))
13. Pandemic of the Vaccinated: Ireland Hits Grim Milestone Despite Being 90% Vaxxed - ([nogreport.com](http://nogreport.com))
14. This is not a Pandemic of the Unvaccinated: [Brownstone Institute](#)
15. Tongue in cheek, but makes a great point: Vaxxed v. Unvaxxed - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2HsvyWdLGhQX/>
16. Illinois Reports 77.7% of Its Covid Deaths Last Week Were 'Vaccinated' (Oct. 28, 2021) <https://thelibertydaily.com/illinois-reports-77-7-of-its-covid-deaths-last-week-were-vaccinated/>
17. Stunning New Data (Oct. 27, 2021) Covid Case Rates Among the 'Fully Vaccinated' are Now Higher Than the 'Not Vaccinated' ([trendingpolitics.com](http://trendingpolitics.com))

18. Covid Authoritarians Are the Cause Of America's Problems, Not The Unvaccinated ([basedunderground.com](https://basedunderground.com))
19. How they count you as "unvaccinated" in Israel if you end up in the hospital (go to the 2:00 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PQk3lgxjcPXT/>
20. Nurse Whistleblower- Most Unvaxxed New Patients Are Getting Covid From Vaccinated Family Members!! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/R2luwts7QmI0/>
21. Nurse whistleblower debunks lie that unvaxxed are overwhelming hospitals, blames lost staff from vax mandate - <https://www.wnd.com/2021/10/nurse-whistleblower-debunks-lie-unvaxxed-overwhelming-hospitals-blames-lost-staff-vax-mandate/>
22. BLOCKBUSTER: Leaked DoD-stamped Document Confirms Multiple Lies About Numbers of Vaccinated Deaths and Hospitalizations - <https://magainstitute.com/blockbuster-leaked-dod-stamped-document-confirms-multiple-lies-about-numbers-of-vaccinated-deaths-and-hospitalizations/>



23. Every patient in the ICU was fully vaccinated – PA explains how fully vaccinated get listed as "unvaccinated" - VAERS SCANDAL INTERVIEW DEBRA CONRAD PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6k2R5fS61aRB/>
24. Nurse says the vaccinated ARE INDEED ending up in the hospital (3:00 mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9e3x2OdqL65k/>
25. There It Is - Study Finds Predominance of Antibody-Resistant SARS-CoV-2 Variants in Vaccine Breakthrough Cases in San Francisco Bay Area - The Last Refuge

[theconservativetreehouse.com](http://theconservativetreehouse.com)) (The California study finds that vaccinated individuals are more susceptible to COVID variant infections than unvaccinated.)

26. Nurse Nicole Landers says there is no influx of the unvaccinated filling up the hospitals, it's about 50/50 of vaccinated to unvaccinated in her hospital's covid area, and with her colleagues around the country who are trying to monitor this:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yXdxtdwnKCBF/> (go to about the 1:04:30 mark) She has seen vaccinated patients come in with Covid and got VERY sick, and seen unvaccinated who came in sick and got better much quicker. The vaccinated are super spreaders.)
27. Australian doctor says all but one person in the ICU was fully vaccinated:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/H8ExtFeC8e2P/>
28. Irish Doctor Issues Urgent– Hospital Full with The Fully Jabbed: [Doctor issues urgent warning about the "COVID vaccine" - Describes injuries she has seen firsthand \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/H8ExtFeC8e2P/)
29. Nurse speaks out: the vaccinated are filling up her hospital (go to the 3:00 min mark) Sept. 14, 2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/n0iNaj7S0tSt/>
30. Dr. Peter McCullough: The Vaccinated Are the Super Spreaders of Covid -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ySY8VvQdkwWD/>
31. More Vaccines, More Covid: Why are Case Rates Exploding in Areas with High Levels of Vaccination? (VERY GOOD) - <https://beckernews.com/more-vaccines-more-covid-why-are-case-rates-exploding-in-areas-with-high-levels-of-vaccination-41523/>
32. Neurologist explains why vaccinated people are still contracting and spreading COVID-19 at a high rate <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-09-10-neurologist-explains-why-vaccinated-people-spread-covid.html>
33. Who's Really Being Hospitalized? (The Epoch Times, Sept. 1, 2021)  
[https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_morningbrief/whos-really-being-hospitalized\\_3963392.html?utm\\_source=Morningbrief&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=mb-2021-09-02&mktids=103e4a8a3568d4bc6067c7183d607118&est=rfjwNnZB2ufMta4cUj1b3ZcdfWcfL0fFAW5uS7j7OLyW2zm5aPGfT7ApoSx2E162Q%3D%3D](https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/whos-really-being-hospitalized_3963392.html?utm_source=Morningbrief&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=mb-2021-09-02&mktids=103e4a8a3568d4bc6067c7183d607118&est=rfjwNnZB2ufMta4cUj1b3ZcdfWcfL0fFAW5uS7j7OLyW2zm5aPGfT7ApoSx2E162Q%3D%3D)
34. Nurse Blows the Lid Off the Pandemic of The Unvaccinated Narrative -  
<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/09/nurse-blows-the-lid-off-the-pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated-narrative/>
35. Two-thirds of all deaths in the UK are of the vaccinated:  
<https://chriswaldburger.substack.com/p/bombshell-uk-data-destroys-entire>

**When you get a  
Flu shot do you  
worry about the  
people who do not  
get it?**

36. Most Hospitalizations in Israel Are 'Vaccinated'...Breakthrough Infections Skyrocketing (Sept. 2021) - <https://tsionizm.com/science-technology/2021/09/06/most-hospitalizations-in-israel-are-vaccinated-breakthrough-infections-skyrocketing/>
37. 74% COVID CASES IN FULLY VACCINATED - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Su5i7gAaYEYE/>
  - a. That town in Barnstable County, Massachusetts in the above story was a LGBT mecca and the super spreader event was the week of the summer gay orgy-fest so that was likely a factor: <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/the-cdc-and-pandemic-propaganda.html>
38. 60% of Those Older Than 50 Who Die From Covid Are Double Vaxxed - <https://www.lewrockwell.com/2021/08/joseph-mercola/60-of-those-older-than-50-who-die-from-covid-are-double-vaxxed/>
39. Delta Variant Death Rate Among Vaccinated Over 5 Times HIGHER Than The Unvaccinated In England - <https://conservativeplaybook.com/2021/09/03/delta-variant-death-rate-among-vaccinated-over-5-times-higher-than-the-unvaccinated-in-england/>
40. Wisconsin sees increase in vaccinated COVID cases - <https://thelibraryloft.com/2021/09/03/wisconsin-sees-increase-in-vaccinated-covid-cases/>
41. CDC now Listing Vaccinated COVID-19 Deaths as Unvaccinated Deaths if They Die Within 14 Days of the Vaccine” – Dr. Simone Gold - <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/cdc-now-listing-vaccinated-covid-19-deaths-unvaccinated-deaths-die-within-14-days-vaccine-dr-simone-gold/>
42. Good talk show commentary on The Stew Peters Show on this (go to the 6:30 min mark, the vaccine is not getting the blame it deserves): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1bdD3XM3KWEG/>

43. CDC Bases Covid Jab Death Toll % on Doses – Not People, as Death Toll Topples all Other “Vaccines” for 3 Decades <https://www.coreysdigs.com/health-science/cdc-bases-covid-jab-death-toll-on-doses-not-people-as-death-toll-topples-all-other-vaccines-for-3-decades/>
44. A Pandemic of The Unvaccinated? No. Dr. Peter McCullough (14 Min Mark Explains The False Data) <https://www.americaoutloud.com/fear-mongering-over-the-delta-outbreak-is-overriding-common-sense-on-early-treatment/>
45. OAN Reports Vaccinated Are 27 Times More Likely to Develop Covid Symptoms! (Sept. 13, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/AHpv1LaMpkmP/>



**Jason Kretzer**

19h • 2



**Francis O'Neill**

1d • 1



Science

The protected need to be protected from the unprotected by forcing the unprotected to use the protection that didn't protect the protected.

## 16. DISCRIMINATION AGAINST THE UNVACCINATED

1. Knucklehead of The Week, New Year's Edition: Cenk Uygur Hasn't Been Paying Attention - [The Blue State Conservative](#)
2. The Unvaxxed May Soon Be Shipped to Quarantine Camps [noqreport.com](https://noqreport.com)
3. Demon Mayor Lightfoot Chicago Unvaccinated 2nd Class Citizens Starting Jan 3rd - 'Covid Vaccine' NWO <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pBdNhIZtBn0I/>
4. European Airline CEO Wants to Ban Unvaccinated People From Flying | [The Daily Wire](#)
5. New York Legislation Provides for Indefinite Detention of Unvaccinated at Governor's Whim. [thenationalpulse.com](https://thenationalpulse.com)
6. Keeping Unvaccinated Children from School Is Discrimination with No Medical or Scientific Basis - [LewRockwell LewRockwell.com](https://LewRockwell.com)
7. What Do They Know? The Biden-Regime Is Setting Up the Unvaxxed to Take the Blame for the Coming Carnage (Dec. 17, 2021) [noqreport.com](https://noqreport.com)

8. Decorated Army Veteran and Others ARRESTED by NYPD in The Cheesecake Factory after REFUSAL TO SHOW PROOF OF VACCINATION! Intense VIDEOS, MUST Watch!! (Dec. 16, 2021) [thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com)
9. How to Educate People that "Vaccine" Status Segregation Is as Anti-Science and Inhumane as Racial Segregation [noqreport.com](http://noqreport.com)
10. Former Bush Speechwriter Calls for Hospitals to Serve Unvaxxed Last [thepalmierireport.com](http://thepalmierireport.com)
11. Ritual Humiliation of Children in Germany: Kids are Forced to go to Front of the Class and State Their Vaccination Status - the Vaccinated are Applauded [thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com)
12. 'Experts' Claim Vaxx Refusers Need to be Deradicalized or Reeducated Like Cult Members and Terrorists [basedunderground.com](http://basedunderground.com)
13. Can Your Landlord Evict You for Not Getting a Covid 'Vaccine'? – [Our Gold Guy](#)

## **17. IS COVID A BIOWEAPON (DEPOPULATION)?**

### **A. IS COVID A BIOWEAPON?**

1. MIT Virologist Tells UK Parliamentary Committee That SARS-CoV-2 Was Likely Engineered, Originated at the Wuhan Institute of Virology – [RedState](#)
2. EXCLUSIVE... Lawrence Sellin: Evidence Indicates COVID-19 is a Designed Bioweapon with a Toxic Structure that MAY BE REPLICATED IN VACCINES [thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com)
3. So Many Lies Covid Is a Bioweapon - So Is the Vaccine (Dr. Christiane Northrup, Dr. Jane Ruby, Dr. Meri Crouley, and Dr. Christina Parks) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8uF0P6OmwpPO/>
4. PRE-PLANNED: Weeks before covid appeared in U.S., Congress redefined the word "vaccine" to include mRNA injections – [NaturalNews.com](#)
5. Dr. Paul Cottrell – SARS-COV-2 is a US made bioweapon, DARPA contracted with Moderna to make the antidote for the US Military and people but Moderna's vaccine turned out to have severe problems <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8QqITKCb977N/>
6. HUGE EXCLUSIVE: New Report Reveals COVID-19 Was a Planned Bioweapon by China's People's Liberation Army - <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/exclusive-reports-uncovered-show-covid-19-planned-bioweapon-chinas-peoples-liberation-army/>

7. DR. MICHAEL MCDOWELL: "THE GENETIC BIOWEAPON, THE VACCINE, AND COVID-19" (this is an excellent outline of the case for covid being a bioweapon) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fC75aPgrO5Ff/>
8. The Investigation into Covid-19's Origin Takes New Twist <https://www.bitchute.com/video/RdebjmXuT8UN/>
9. Dr. Abdul Alim Muhammad Addresses the Coronavirus - Part 1 (March 2020, early comments, some interesting comments on the work to remake the Spanish flu of 1918 and possible connections) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5YKVxKxHUKQ&ab\\_channel=LugmanAli](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5YKVxKxHUKQ&ab_channel=LugmanAli)

## **B. ARE THE VACCINES A BIOWEAPON?**

1. China's New Concept of Bio-based War Includes Vaccines With "Backdoors" As Bioweapons [Worldview Weekend Broadcast Network](#)
2. It Seems the Vaccine Is Part 1 of a Binary Weapon System (Mike Adams, Go to the 10 Min Mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2dmvHU6M7dYa/>
3. DR. PETER BREGGIN WARNS THE WORLD: COVID-19 VACCINES ARE A BIOWEAPON<sup>3</sup> <https://www.bitchute.com/video/UPxyL3qA7AAa/>

## **C. IS DEPOPULATION THE GOAL?**

1. Alex Jones: Top Pfizer Scientist Warns the Vaccine Is a Depopulation Weapon ([infowars.com](http://infowars.com))
2. Dr. Chetty Gives Best Explanation In 10 Minutes for Why COVID Is a Con & The Shots Are Meant to Kill (Video, the spike protein is engineered and designed to kill people without them knowing) - [The Washington Standard](#)
3. The Stew Peters Show: DARPA Creating Super Humans Former Gov't Employee Predicts Cataclysmic Extinction Level Event <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZnRSzCBLb4QM/>
4. Mike Adams, The Health Ranger: The Covid Vaccine Is Global Genocide of The Seniors, Sick and Stupid - Threats Made By Us Presidents - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9YFfyDbCKeJm/>
5. Rag-N-Bone, Bill Gates and The Covid Depopulation Vaccine Song (💣 a must listen to song 💣) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PABV5kgliueO/>
6. DR. ZELENGO ON THE STEW PETERS SHOW: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kox1dvfpz433/>

---

<sup>3</sup> Explains at the 8:00 mark who was behind stopping hydroxychloroquine.

7. JESSE VENTURA: 2009 COVID-19 EPISODE - ✨ THE GREAT CULLING IS HERE (must watch) ✨  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mWVOqr73bOx1/>
  - a. NOW WATCH THIS: Fall of the Cabal Episode 18 ✨  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mFTUQrKPyMcW/>
8. David Icke: The End of Procreation & Parenthood -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lb1ghhtno7tO/>
9. These vaccines are unlikely to "completely sterilize" a population. Professor Sir John Bell, Oxford:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMAkFKprzRQ&ab\\_channel=AssociationofAmericanPhysiciansandSurgeons](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMAkFKprzRQ&ab_channel=AssociationofAmericanPhysiciansandSurgeons)
  - a. See the original: <https://www.channel4.com/news/im-hopeful-were-going-to-start-to-get-readout-early-in-autumn-as-to-whether-this-thing-works-or-not-prof-sir-john-bell-on-oxford-vaccine> (Note: Dr. Bell denies that this is what he was referring to the ability of the vaccines to completely eliminate viral replication and not talking about fertility: <https://www.aap.com.au/factcheck/professors-vaccine-sterilisation-comment-used-out-of-context-to-mislead/> The reader can decide this one.)



10. Bill Gates admits plans to reduce population through use of vaccines:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PAJ3YhIUegk&ab\\_channel=KENYANewsMEDIA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PAJ3YhIUegk&ab_channel=KENYANewsMEDIA)
  - a. Gates foundation partnered with 'socialist' internet group running China's covid-19 propaganda operation. <https://thenationalpulse.com/breaking/gates-foundation-partnered-with-socialist-china-internet-foundation/>

- b. and see this on general depopulation  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oFom\\_GvPKel&ab\\_channel=Will](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oFom_GvPKel&ab_channel=Will)
- 11. Depopulation Through Forced Vaccination: The Zero Carbon Solution (see this article from 2011)  
- <https://theirishsentinel.com/2021/05/02/depopulation-through-forced-vaccination-the-zero-carbon-solution/>
- 12. Dr. Michael Yeadon, the government is lying to you:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MZ9nKxqUORMn/>
- 13. DR. VLADIMIR ZELENKO DISCUSSES HOW COVID-19 SHOTS MIGHT REDUCE LIFESPAN with dr. Merola: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/6WOyrPGtvGNz/>
- 14. Dr. Alexis Bugnolo, PhD anthropologist, believes the vaccine was developed for global genocide:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HGzoLUP9DJMM/>
  - a. See also: Brother Alexis Bugnolo November 2021  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/oEaxouD4T4Qd/>
- 15. COVID NARRATIVE CRUMBLING: RESIST <https://www.bitchute.com/video/obsa4boe17hb/>
- 16. Dr. Peter McCullough – Is covid a bioweapon? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/joyvn9xtti0v/>
- 17. URGENT 5 DOCTORS AGREE THAT COVID-19 INJECTIONS ARE BIOWEAPONS AND DISCUSS WHAT TO DO ABOUT IT - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/u21mtffvmuio/>

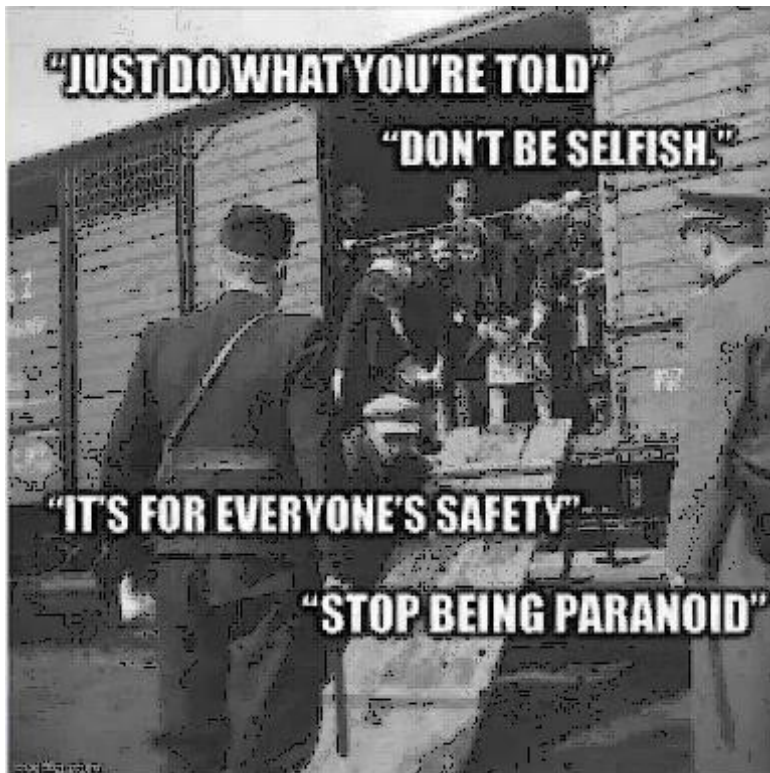
#### **D. MASS STERILIZATION**

- 1. Dr. Lee Merritt on how sterilization may occur (go to about the 15 min mark):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/uDuj6j3v9zVQ/>
- 2. Is Sterilization the Reason for the Vaccines? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Hlt2JrXi59Pb/>
- 3. Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg on The Highwire: Concerns about Fertility Must be Addressed:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gIWz3vyEfJB1/>
- 4. Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay Reveals 'Massive Danger Signal' Being Ignored About Covid Jabs Regarding Sterilization (old animal vaccine efforts using the same science led to complete sterility) ([basedunderground.com](https://basedunderground.com))

#### **E. POSSIBLE GLOBALIST FINANCIAL REASONS FOR WANTING TO CULL THE POPULATION**

- 1. Dr. Reiner Fuellmich: The European Pension Funds Are Broke -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ogz6vyzjfv9e/>

2. Does the above answer this question: the government and CDC are lying about covid vaccine and ivermectin. the question is why? - <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/wayne-root-government-cdc-lying-covid-vaccine-ivermectin-question/>
3. The Highwire with Catherine Austin Fitts: THE JAB MURDER MOTIVE: THE MONETARY SYSTEM IS COLLAPSING - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/agvmjoef7ef/>



#### **E. CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY**

1. Big Pharma, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in complaint to the International court – (Dec. 17, 2021) [lifesitenews.com](https://lifesitenews.com)
2. First Cache of "Secret" Pfizer Docs Show FDA Knew of Death Risk - [UncoverDC](https://uncoverdc.com)
3. Holocaust Survivors Send Open Letter to The MHRA Demanding An End To The Covid-19 Vaccine Roll-Out Because They Are Seeing Another Holocaust Unfold Before Their Eyes - <https://rightsfreedom.wordpress.com/2021/08/30/holocaust-survivors-send-open-letter-to-the-mhra-demanding-an-end-to-the-covid-19-vaccine-roll-out-because-they-are-seeing-another-holocaust-unfold-before-their-eyes/>

4. Dr. Reiner Fuellmich: Scientific Evidence That Covid Is a Crime - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mi7a7u0wgusw/>
5. Dr. Zelenko with Alex Jones: The Difference Between Australia and Us is We Have 450 Million Guns in the Hands of Citizens - [Dr. Zelenko: The Difference Between Australia and Us is We Have 450 Million Guns in the Hands of Citizens \(freeworldnews.tv\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZNjiZN9D2Zfc/)
6. Dr. Zelenko with Alex Jones: Aug. 20, 2021 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZNjiZN9D2Zfc/>

#### **F. AN INTERNATIONAL CONSPIRACY?**

1. Canadian MP Says It's Time to Make Ready: We are at War for the Soul of Western Civilization: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/jfYQPKPTIFZh/>
2. Former US Congresswoman and Presidential Candidate Tulsi Gabbard issues warning about elites to Americans - [Tulsi Gabbard issues warning about elites to Americans - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNEfR69gdJI&ab_channel=RathFoundation)
3. Dr. Rath explains the history of the German pharmaceutical cartel and their involvement in starting WWI and WWII, prosecution of their agents at Nuremberg, and their post-war plans for global domination (a must see) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNEfR69gdJI&ab\\_channel=RathFoundation](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNEfR69gdJI&ab_channel=RathFoundation)
4. INTERNATIONAL LEADERS ASSISINATED IN 2020-2021 (ALL REFUSED THE VACCINES IN THEIR COUNTRIES [not verified])



International Leaders  
Assinated (said no to 1

5. EX-RUSSIAN GRU INTEL OFFICER – THE GLOBAL DEPOPULATION AGENDA IS REAL - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/g5mZwibOuUsy/>
6. THE COVID NARRATIVE IS CRUMBLING: RESIST <https://www.bitchute.com/video/OBSA4bOe17HB/>

#### **E. BILL GATES AND VACCINES**

1. Awaken with JP: Advice for Authoritarians (💣 This is great 💣) Go to the 9:00 mark for Bill Gates - [Advice for the Authoritarians - 9 Helpful Suggestions - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNEfR69gdJI&ab_channel=RathFoundation)

(Bill Gates' Problems: He's not a doctor, he's not likable, he gave a TedTalk on reducing the world's population with vaccines, he's the biggest profiter from jabs on the entire planet, and he spent \$300M to control the media.)

2. RFK Jr.: Fauci should be 'criminally prosecuted,' investigated alongside Bill Gates - ([lifesitenews.com](https://lifesitenews.com))
3. Bill Gates and His Evil History with Vaccines and Depopulation (**great video**, start at the 12:00 mark, really puts things together in one place- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/szltpjwolmut/>)
4. Bill Gates and Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein (and we should let him make decisions about our children??) –
  - a. Destruction Of Bill Gates In 59 Seconds! I Don't Think We Should Listen to A Pedophile! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/edvVWsi0tvfi/>
  - b. Bill Gates In Awkward Interview About Jeffrey Epstein - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wL47cwG9bG5H/>
  - c. Robert Kennedy Jr & Whitney Webb Talk Bill Gates & Jeffrey Epstein on The Defender Podcast - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/v5OmpV30Gkt3/>
5. Bill Gates and his Satanic spiritual advisor Marina Abramovic (and we should take his advice about our lives??)
  - a. The Bill Gates Marina Abramović Connection - Darkness [Removed Microsoft Commercial] - [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Chwy9-sdGEk&ab\\_channel=TEN-TheEphraimNetwork](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Chwy9-sdGEk&ab_channel=TEN-TheEphraimNetwork)

## **18. LEGAL ISSUES**

### **A. PRE-EXISTING PATENTS FOR CORONAVIRUSES**

1. Dr. David Martin on coronavirus patents going back to 1999: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ssr5dqqhaar6/>
2. Shorter outtake of the above: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gzysbhsI9oqx/>
3. Dr. Raj Babbar discusses the patents: <https://www.bitchFREute.com/video/hN5gZp8hVLBe/>

### **B. LITIGATION**

1. FDA Asks Court to Delay Full Release of Documents on Pfizer COVID Biologic for 55 Years <https://thevaccinereaction.org/2021/11/fda-asks-court-for-55-years-to-fully-release-documents-on-pfizer-covid-biologic/>
  - a. First Cache of "Secret" Pfizer Docs Show FDA Knew of Death Risk - [UncoverDC](https://uncoverdc.com)

- b. Dr Daniel Nagase of Canada - Reviews Shocking Stats from Pfizer Documents (12-09-2021) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gpYBqzNheD5s/>
2. Breaking News! More Damning Whistleblower Data by Attorney Tom Renz - The Reawaken America Tour - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/CHqDV7XiBprC/>
3. Dr. David Martin discusses the history of Covid and the vaccines (includes good legal points) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SxIWCzsBMNg5/>
4. Dr. Reiner Fuellmich Lawyer Launches Int'l Lawsuit with A Team of Lawyers To Create Nuremberg 2.0 (Nov. 3, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wrZchf4WMP85/>
5. Lawyer Tom Renz: Government Coverup of Genocide, We Have the Data: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/QnLEI18N2vN8/>
6. Stew Peters: Proof If We Fight, We Can Win! Attorney Defeats Communist Mandate! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pjwblHKhkRvs/>
7. Whistleblower Lawsuit! Government Medicare Data Shows 48,465 Dead Following Covid Shots - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mMCICfJQYwVg/>
8. German Lawyer Reiner Fuellmich - NWO Corona Committee Update - Part I - Best Audio (very good update info, Sept. 16, 2021) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZMgDshL6Nopw/>
9. Multiple lawsuits filed against CDC & Dr. Fauci: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bFd783wsc5q/>
10. Hawaiian attorney Michael Green files class action lawsuit says vaccine has killed 45,000 people <https://rumble.com/vI316i-hawaii-attorney-michael-green-files-class-action-lawsuit-says-vaccine-has-k.html>
11. Ohio attorney Thomas Renz - multiple groups pulling the covid strings, class action lawsuits are very effective - <https://rumble.com/vktyjb-thomas-renz-multiple-groups-pulling-the-covid-strings-class-action-lawsuits.html>
12. Massive lawsuits against vaccine mandates & medical tyranny! How to fight back! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/y7dIKHiBwctN/>
13. 'Natural Immunity' Lawsuit Over Covid-19 Vaccine Mandate Ends in Surprising Result - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BB9SdCpxMuAa/>

## **C. PATIENT RIGHTS ISSUES**

1. MUST WATCH: Dr. Robert Malone Drops BOMBSHELLS During Much-Anticipated Interview with Joe Rogan - Says Federal Government is "Lawless" and Actively "Violating the Nuremberg Code" ([thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com))
2. Dr. Richard Fleming Power Point Presentation on Covid-19 And Vaccine-Induced ADE (GREAT VIDEO with great info on law, history, vaccine science, and informed consent) (<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MuQYb1BdSYja/>)
3. Attorney Lauren Martel: Even If You Don't Have Covid They May Force Covid Protocols on You (<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UOAkfA6g2c96/>)
4. Attorney Thomas Renz: "These Hospitals Are Murdering People" and They Know it (patients in Texas on ventilator for >96 hours = 85% death rate) (<https://www.bitchute.com/video/v2YB7ho2Jj1z/>)

#### D. VACCINE MANDATES

##### In the U.S.

1. What Other Chemicals Can Job Creators Force into Employees As A Condition Of Employment? - [The Blue State Conservative](#)
2. Dr. Peter McCullough: Vaccine Mandates Should Be Repealed ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
3. Dec. 28, 2021 – UPDATE ON US SUPREME COURT CASE from American Family Association (AFA) President, Tim Wildmon - [YouTube](#)
4. 💣 Joe Biden Officially Taps Out on COVID Crisis "There is No Federal Solution" - The Last Refuge ([theconservativetreehouse.com](http://theconservativetreehouse.com)) 💣
5. NY Gov. Hochul Backs Off Covid Shot Mandate for MTA Workers Due to Staff Shortages ([informationliberation.com](http://informationliberation.com))
6. Federal Judge Sides with Florida, Says Reasons for Biden Vax Mandate for Federal Contractors 'Unexplained' | [The Daily Wire](#)
7. Video: Fauci Says He Supports Vaccine Mandate for Domestic Air Travel ([infowars.com](http://infowars.com))
  - a. Biden's comments about air travel create massive instability in America - [American Thinker](#)
  - b. Vaccine Mandate for Domestic Flights Not Being Considered, Says CDC Director After Fauci's Proposal ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))

8. United employees granted vax exemptions put on unpaid leave, can't work elsewhere, activists claim | [Just the News](#) (explains how unpaid leave is actually retaliation by the employer)
9. 'Blatant Religious Discrimination': US Military Approves Zero Religious Exemptions to Vaccine Mandate ([theepochtimes.com](#))
10. OSHA extends COVID-19 testing deadline to Feb. 9 - [Washington Times](#)
  - a. 27 Business Groups File Appeal Taking Vaccine Mandate Fight to the Supreme Court | [The Daily Wire](#)
  - b. Update: Biden employer mandate appealed to Supreme Court - [The Liberty Loft](#)
  - c. Supreme Court Asks Biden Administration to Respond to Flurry of Challenges to OSHA Mandate ([theepochtimes.com](#))
11. Biden's Health Care Worker COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate Now Blocked in Texas ([theepochtimes.com](#))
  - a. Biden Admin Asks Supreme Court to Reinstate Vaccine Mandate for Health Workers ([theepochtimes.com](#))
12. Growing Number of Companies and Organizations Are Walking Back Vaccination Requirements ([theepochtimes.com](#))
  - a. Boeing suspends vaccine requirement for employees (Dec. 18, 2021) | [Fox Business](#)
13. 'General Hospital' star Rademacher on COVID suit against ABC: "Without choice, the government owns your body" | [Fox News](#)
14. Senate Votes to Repeal Biden Vaccine Mandates for Employers • ([childrenshealthdefense.org](#))
15. Shot Down: Senate Votes to Repeal Biden's Federal Vaccine Mandate – [OutKick](#)
16. Biden's Vaccine Mandate for Federal Contractors Blocked Across the Nation (Dec. 7, 2021) - [National File](#)
17. Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable' • ([childrenshealthdefense.org](#))
18. Judge Blocks Biden's COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate for Federal Contractors ([theepochtimes.com](#))
  - a. Re. Federal Contractor Mandate: Nuclear Weapons Consultant: 'Could Vaccine Mandates Impact National Security?' ([theepochtimes.com](#))
19. Conservative-Majority Court Chosen to Decide on Biden's Private Employer Vaccine Mandate ([theepochtimes.com](#))
  - a. OSHA Suspends Implementation, Enforcement of Vaccine Mandate Pending Court Outcome ([theepochtimes.com](#))

- b. After OSHA Suspends Vaccine Rule, White House Tells Businesses to Move Forward with It ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
  - c. DENIED: Sixth Circuit Refuses OSHA's Request to Transfer Vaccine Mandate Lawsuit To D.C. - [National File](#) / / 6th Circuit Court Rules Against Biden Administration in OSHA Vaccine Mandate Lawsuit ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
20. Dr. Meryl Nass: Why No One Can Force You to Get the Covid Jab (🔴 very good, expert in FDA regulatory law and explains what was, and was not, FDA approved) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wYMfuONRxXFI/>
- a. 🔴 Federal Law Prohibits Mandates of Emergency Use COVID Vaccines, Tests, Masks — 3 Resources You Can Use to Inform Your School or Employer ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))
  - b. Great notice letters here: [Legal Resources • Children's Health Defense](#) ([childrenshealthdefense.org](https://childrenshealthdefense.org))
21. Great compilation of what's going on nationwide: [RESOURCE: Tracking Legal Action & Legislation Against Covid-19 Mandates - coreysdigs.com](#)
22. Nov. 17, 2021. Federal Court Blocks Biden Administration's Private Business COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
23. 11 States File Lawsuit Against Biden's Vaccine Mandate for Businesses ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
24. Ron Desantis, Gov. of Florida, responds to President Biden's OSHA rule (very good) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xX5JviUlsnLT/>
25. Here's Why Vaccine Mandates Are a Cloward-Piven Plan to Destroy USA and End Capitalism <https://trendingpolitics.com/heres-why-vaccine-mandates-are-a-cloward-piven-plan-to-destroy-usa-and-end-capitalism/>
26. Historical note: This has not been superseded by the OSHA rule
- a. "Joe Biden's Vaccine Mandate Doesn't Exist – It was Just a Pres Release" - <https://thefederalist.com/2021/10/07/joe-bidens-vaccine-mandate-doesnt-exist-its-just-a-press-release/>
  - b. "OSHA Isn't Tracking Vaxx Side Effects, Fearing It Could Undermine Biden's Shot Push" ([thefederalist.com](https://thefederalist.com))
27. 🔴 **Has a clever lawyer found a way out of this for all of us in America?** (be sure to read the comments) [Dewey, Cheat'em And Howe in \[Market-Ticker-Nad\]](#) 🔴



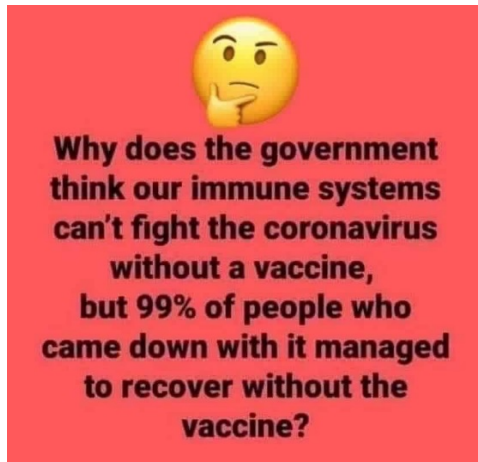
28. Vaccine Mandates are Unnecessary: New Lancet Study Shows COVID-19 vaccines have “minimal” impact on preventing transmission of the delta strain - [New Vaccine Science Shows Mandates Are Unwise - The Liberty Loft](#)
29. Vaccine Mandate Threatens Major Trucking Disruption, Industry Insiders Say ([theepochtimes.com](#))
30. The Federal Reserve shockingly admits the mandates are hurting business – [https://www.theepochtimes.com/federal-reserve-businesses-say-vaccine-mandates-are-hurting-employment\\_4061045.html?utm\\_source=partner&utm\\_campaign=TheLibertyDaily](https://www.theepochtimes.com/federal-reserve-businesses-say-vaccine-mandates-are-hurting-employment_4061045.html?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=TheLibertyDaily)
31. Constitutional Scholar Jonathan Turley, “Biden's 'Come On, Man' Defense Will Not Fly on Religious Freedom” <https://thehill.com/opinion/judiciary/578138-bidens-come-on-man-defense-will-not-fly-on-religious-freedom>
32. 💣 A quick reminder on just who is trying to mandate the vaccine: 💣  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kN\\_FoVi7Ay0&ab\\_channel=SkyNewsAustralia](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kN_FoVi7Ay0&ab_channel=SkyNewsAustralia)  
a. See also [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l41ItxSNExE&ab\\_channel=TheHill](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l41ItxSNExE&ab_channel=TheHill)



33. The Ben Ferguson Podcast - IT IS TIME TO LAWYER UP against MANDATES! We have a Top Lawyer on Today Explaining how to FIGHT AND WIN on Vaccine MANDATES! | [Free Listening on Podbean App](#) (advice starts at the 15 min mark)
34. A good resource to remember: <https://www.eeoc.gov/wysk/what-you-should-know-about-covid-19-and-ada-rehabilitation-act-and-other-eeo-laws#K>
35. And another good resource (written for Texas, but helpful for all) <https://texaslawhelp.org/article/covid-19-vaccinations-and-your-employment>
36. Republican AGs Say There Is No Federal Vaccine Mandate For Private Workers, Vow To Sue - [theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com)
37. Take This Jab and Shove It (very good link up of good clips including from the predictive programming movie "The Stearns Flu," which is a must see 🚫; in other words, if this was indeed a PLANdemic, was it just to get to the mandates for the deadly shot?) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/KRe6tuR4LwSt/>
38. Pfizer whistleblower and quality control expert says that half of the Pfizer employees at her plant won't take the jab and are willing to walk out over any mandate and that Pfizer knows that (go to the video around the 23 min mark): <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bombshell-pfizer-whistleblower-says-vaccine-glow-contains-toxic-luciferase-graphene-oxide-compounds/>
39. International Law; Experimental Vaccines Can "Not" Be Mandated (America's Frontline Doctors presentation, vaccine mandates of experimental vaccines are a crime)- <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SAXnDKw1BwQw/>

40. The American Family Association on the Vaccine Mandates (good legal analysis): [AFA.net - There Is No American Monarchy](https://afa.net/there-is-no-american-monarchy)

41. Nearly 60% oppose Biden's vax mandate: Church Militant Report (Sept. 16, 2021) - [Defying Diktats \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://churchmilitant.com/defying-diktats)



42. MEDICAL PASSPORTS & RITUAL UNCLEANLINESS (Greek Orthodox Fr. Spyridon, ✨ QUITE GOOD ✨)  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j4K06iUmQkU&ab\\_channel=FatherSpyridon](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j4K06iUmQkU&ab_channel=FatherSpyridon)

43. Ben Shapiro (who took the shot) will not comply with the illegal mandate:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/b2VekQBzIBk/>

44. Ron Paul: **Children are Next in Line for Mandated Coronavirus Vaccine Shots**  
<http://www.ronpaulinstitute.org/archives/peace-and-prosperity/2021/sepember/11/children-are-next-in-line-for-mandated-coronavirus-vaccine-shots/>

45. Jen Psaki confirms: Illegal immigrants stopped at the border do NOT have to get the covid vaccine but Americans do: <https://redstate.com/sister-toldjah/2021/09/10/the-daggers-peter-doocy-shot-at-jen-psaki-over-vaccine-mandate-answer-would-make-superman-proud-n441142>

46. Biden: Non-Vaxxed Are the Virus, Not COVID (very good news report on the mandate)  
[September 10, 2021 | Evening News \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://churchmilitant.com/evening-news/2021/09/10/biden-non-vaxxed-are-the-virus-not-covid)

47. RNC: We're Suing Biden Over Vaccine Mandate (Sept. 10, 2021) -  
<https://www.dailywire.com/news/rnc-were-suing-biden-over-vaccine-mandate>

48. Postal workers exempt from vaccine mandates in quid-pro-quo for the 2020 election fraud -  
<https://theconservativetreehouse.com/blog/2021/09/09/quid-pro-joe-postal-workers-use-leverage-from-2020-mail-in-ballot-fraud-to-gain-exemption-from-vaccine-mandate/>



49. Candace Owens: If Vaccines Work, Why Does Biden Want to 'Protect Vaccinated Workers from Unvaccinated Co-workers'? - <https://cnsnews.com/index.php/blog/craig-bannister/candace-owens-if-vaccines-work-why-does-biden-want-protect-vaccinated-workers>

50. Fauci does not have an answer as to why the covid recovered are required to take the jab - <https://dailycaller.com/2021/09/10/fauci-doesnt-answer-recovered-covid-required-take-vaccine/>

51. Despite Mandates, Biden Commerce Secretary Claims, "Nobody Is Being Forced" To Take COVID Vaccine...WOW! - <https://summit.news/2021/09/15/despite-mandates-biden-commerce-secretary-claims-nobody-is-being-forced-to-take-covid-vaccine/>



52. Somebody Get Out Tha' Calculator to See If This S—T Adds Up (Amen to This Sister) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/AAI3S5CpEFGK/>

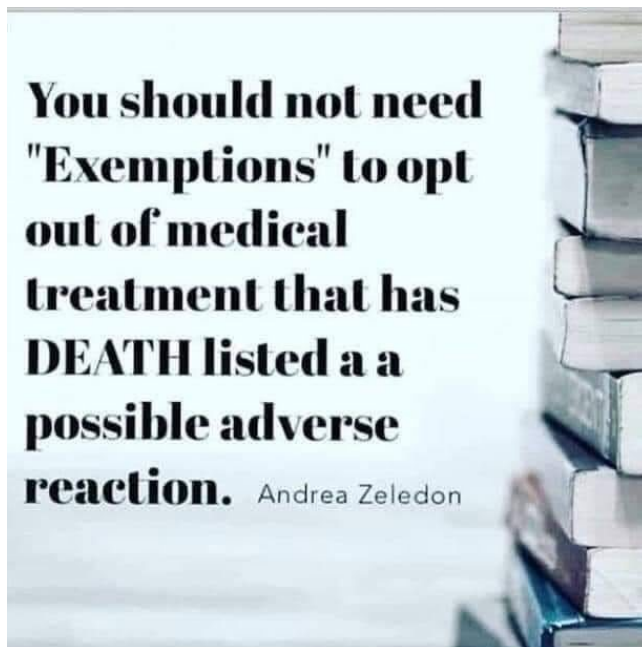
## **Mandates in Europe and Elsewhere**

- 53. 🌟 Video about Mandates, Covid Detention Camps, and Discrimination 🌟:  
🌟 WAIT A MINUTE: Russian Roulette ([bitchute.com](https://www.bitchute.com)) 🌟
- 54. Austria to Hire 'Hunters' to Control the Unvaccinated ([independentsentinel.com](https://independentsentinel.com))
- 55. Ministers are planning to send teams armed with Covid vaccines to the homes of unvaccinated Britons ([infowars.com](https://infowars.com))
- 56. Germany Drafting Legislation to Make COVID Vaccines Mandatory ([thepulse.one](https://thepulse.one))
  - a. Polish Deputy Prime Minister Accuses Germany of Using EU To Create 'Fourth Reich' - CD Media ([creativestructionmedia.com](https://creativestructionmedia.com))
- 57. UK Health Secretary Says 'Unethical' Mandatory Vaccination 'Will Not Work' – [Summit News](https://summitnews.com)
- 58. After a Mandate, Covid-19 Vaccine Side Effects Spark Concern in the French Military  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9N91iexEXtho/>
- 59. 20 YEAR ETHICS PROFESSOR from Canada GIVES HEARTBREAKING FINAL LESSON ON REFUSING THE COVID VAXX - JULIE PONESSE - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZTF67wCzjrM9/>

## **E. EXEMPTIONS (THESE ARE BASED ON US LAW)**

- 1. Warren Norred Presentation at The Covid Symposium 2 (A Legal Perspective, tips on what to do) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PwGZu8fdtUfE/>
- 2. Very good video on key points about reasonable accommodations (a no cost accommodation that is not an undue burden on the employer is to simply let the employee stay employed without having to take the shot, i.e., it costs nothing for the employer to say, "You don't have to take the shot" and therefore is not an "undue hardship" on the employer. Great idea)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/pfZymg0DaDxY/>
- 3. Dr. David Martin discusses the history of Covid and the vaccines (includes good legal points that can be used when working on an exemption)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SxIWCzsBMNg5/>
- 4. Kelly Shackelford From First Liberty: Can My Job Force Me to Get the COVID Vaccine?  
<https://rumble.com/vlprb2-kelly-shackelford-from-first-liberty-can-my-job-force-me-to-get-the-covid-v.html>
  - a. Get the forms here: <https://firstliberty.org/>

5. Alex Newman with attorney Ryan McLane - how to avoid forced covid injections at school & work - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uy8K4kWNjopk/>



6. Law professor in America with natural immunity sued and got exempt from the mandate: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BB9SdCpxMuAa/>
7. Federal Judge Restrains United Airlines from Enforcing Covid Vaccine Mandate on Employees Seeking Religious Exemption  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/federal-judge-halts-united-airlines-enforcing-covid-vaccine-mandate-employees-seeking-religious-exemption/>
8. BREAKING: Judge Temporarily Stops New York's Vaccine Mandate For Healthcare Workers Citing US Constitution - <https://nationalfile.com/breaking-judge-temporarily-stops-new-yorks-vaccine-mandate-for-healthcare-workers-citing-us-constitution/>
9. TEXAS: Texas' governor issues executive order against any vaccine mandates - <https://thelibertydaily.com/did-greg-abbott-ban-vaccine-mandates-because-allen-west-called-for-them/> and <https://gov.texas.gov/news/post/governor-abbott-issues-executive-order-prohibiting-vaccine-mandates-by-any-entity-adds-issue-to-special-session-agenda>
- a. See also for good legal questions answered regarding Texas law: <https://texaslawhelp.org/article/covid-19-vaccinations-and-your-employment>
  - b. See also for if one can be fired under Texas law <https://guides.sll.texas.gov/covid-19/medical-privacy>
  - c. See also this from the Texas State law library <https://guides.sll.texas.gov/covid-19/employment>

- d. See *also* this search for more Covid-19 and Texas law topics:  
<https://www.sll.texas.gov/search/?q=vaccine+mandate>
10. A good resource to remember: <https://www.eeoc.gov/wysk/what-you-should-know-about-covid-19-and-ada-rehabilitation-act-and-other-eeo-laws#K>
11. And another good resource (written for Texas, but helpful for all)  
<https://texaslawhelp.org/article/covid-19-vaccinations-and-your-employment>



#### I. Medical reasons

A note on medical exceptions: [Vaccine Exemption Handout \(constantcontact.com\)](https://constantcontact.com)

#### II. Religious reasons

(NOTE: YOU CAN GO TO APPENDIX 8 FOR A RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION LETTER THAT MAKES USE OF THE EVIDENCE FROM THESE VIDEOS IN THE TEXT OF THE LETTER)

#### PREFACE (FOR EVERYONE)

THE COMING PERSECUTION (Greek Orthodox Fr. Spyridon, ✨ VERY GOOD ✨ wonderful consolation and advice for these times, **recommended for everyone regardless of your religious persuasion**)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=17x\\_3NZa6pI&ab\\_channel=FatherSpyridon](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=17x_3NZa6pI&ab_channel=FatherSpyridon)

[side note: "The Worshipers of the Vax: The Rise of a New Global Religion" · [Caldron Pool](#) (interesting article on how the Vax has become a new religion, a false religion)

## ABORTION TAINTED VACCINES

1. The Vaccine Is a Toxic Sacrament of Globalism, Paternalism, and Abortion, Part I: A Freezer Full of Murder Victim Sandwiches - [The Stream](#)
2. Pfizer Execs Warn Staff: Don't Tell Public About Use of Fetal Cells in Vaccine Testing - <https://namelyliberty.com/pfizer-execs-warn-staff-dont-tell-public-about-use-of-fetal-cells-in-vaccine-testing/>
3. Lifesite news, PAMELA ACKER; VACCINE RESEARCHER, moral and medical reasons for not using abortion tainted vaccines (  **best video on fetal tissue in the jabs**  )  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/u84roqob8acy/>
  - a. NOTE: Here is Project Veritas with a Pfizer whistleblower that proves that fetal tissue cells were indeed used in the Pfizer vaccine process – “Pfizer Whistleblower Leaks Execs Emails Exposing Suppression of Covid Vax Info from Public”  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/dZN1TWAZCXOE/> *see also*  
<https://www.projectveritas.com/news/pfizer-leaks-whistleblower-goes-on-record-reveals-internal-emails-from-chief/> for Project Veritas' site on this story
    - i. More Project Veritas: Pfizer's Chief Scientific Officer Philip Dormitzer mentioned in the story above Questioned By Project Veritas Over Leaked Email - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/QaX872wkuUM/>
    - ii. More Project Veritas: Pfizer email writer Vanessa Gelman mentioned in the story above Runs from Vaccine Questions -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/c1QZL2pbjp5f/>
  - b. Exclusive: Pfizer's Nervousness About Its COVID Vaccine's Origins Conceals a Horror Story - [Exclusive: Pfizer's Nervousness About Its COVID Vaccine's Origins Conceals a Horror Story \(thegatewaypundit.com\)](#)
  - c. Pro-Life Speaker Heather Hobbs Warns Against Covid-19 Jab - [The New American](#)
4. For information from a Greek Orthodox exorcist on how the fetal cells in the vaccines impact the spiritual realm see this video (at the 5 min mark; many good quotes for a religious exemption in the last 3 mins) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aujCcxlymZhR/>
5. Roman Catholic: It is possible a vaccine proponent may point to the statement by the Vatican (the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith (CDF)) on the use of abortion tainted vaccines, “Note on The Morality of Using Some Anti-Covid-19 Vaccines,” which dates from December of 2020.  
[https://www.vatican.va/roman\\_curia/congregations/cfaith/documents/rc\\_con\\_cfaith\\_doc\\_20201221\\_nota-vaccini-anticovid\\_en.html](https://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/congregations/cfaith/documents/rc_con_cfaith_doc_20201221_nota-vaccini-anticovid_en.html); see also

<https://www.vaticannews.va/en/vatican-city/news/2020-12/vatican-cdf-note-covid-vaccine-morality-abortion.html>

To this you may reply with the following:

- a. The statement says in point 5 that, "Vaccination is not, as a rule, a moral obligation and that, therefore, **it must be voluntary**" [emphasis added] so do not quote to me from the CDF's document while aggressively coercing me to take what I do not want to take.
- b. The statement goes on to say, "In any case, from the ethical point of view, the morality of vaccination depends not only on the duty to protect one's own health, but also on the duty to pursue the common good. *In the absence of other means to stop or even prevent the epidemic*, the common good may recommend vaccination, especially to protect the weakest and most exposed." [emphasis added]. This statement from the CDF dates from Dec. of 2020 before it was widely known that there ARE other means to stop or even prevent the epidemic. We now have very good data from India that Ivermectin stops it in its tracks. There is also good information from Latin America that chlorine dioxide is a great prophylactic.
- c. You can also refer to this when considering the pontificate of Pope Francis: <https://www.churchmilitant.com/video/episode/vortex-grave-papal-sin>
- d. Lastly, you can always point to the fact that in the apparition of the Blessed Virgin Mary in La Salette, France in 1846 (known as Our Lady of La Salette) the Virgin Mary said that in the end times "There will be bloody wars, and famines; plagues and contagious diseases..." and that "Rome would lose the Faith and become the seat of the Antichrist." <http://www.our-lady.net/la-salette.php> Therefore, those in the HR Dept. can see to their own souls and stop quoting me lines from a Vatican document that has been made moot by subsequent developments and discoveries.

## 666 AND THE MARK OF THE BEAST

- a.  Note:  See also the videos under the Eastern Orthodox section. Monks from Mt. Athos in Greece prophesied in about 2006 and 2010 that the Antichrist would come through a vaccine made in America.
- b. Swedes Implant Vaxport Biochips Under Skin ([churchmilitant.com](http://churchmilitant.com))
  - a. Live Q&A: Court Overrules Biden OSHA Vaccine Mandate; Swedes Unveil COVID-19 Hand Chip ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
  - b. Sweden Implementing a Microchip for Your Covid Passport <https://www.bitchute.com/video/FK0FYbyWdcF5/>
- c. The Vaccines ARE INDEED the Mark of the Beast: Covid Vaccines Just a Precursor to The Mob? - Anthony Patch ~ Very Intelligent Christian Leader (good video on why the Covid vaccines are not a precursor but indeed the mark, many good arguments and references to consider) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fqbwxmRgaYPK/>

- d. Hebrew Translations of Common Covid Words (supports a religious exemption b/c of the mark of the beast): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mqk9lsfjpu7/>
- e. See the first 10 mins of this video (🔴 MUST SEE 🔴):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8tzerzplzadb/> (ties "corona" to 666, excellent).
  - i. Go to for a gematria calculator: <https://www.gematrix.org/?word=Corona>
- f. Bill Gates' 060606 microchip patent WO 2020 060606 - Cryptocurrency System Using Body Activity Data patent: [WO2020060606 CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA \(wipo.int\)](https://www.wipo.int/patent/wo/2020/060606)
  - a. NOTE: What are the chances that Bill Gates' Microsoft just happened to be next in line after WO/2020/060605 and right before WO/2020/060607 when the normal, sequential assignment of patent numbers at the patent office generated that number? What are the odds of that? Or was it that that number was generated and assigned to Bill Gates' patent because he specifically requested it? The only reason anyone would specifically request three 6s would be because he wanted to publicly identify himself with the number 666. If you think this is not within the realm of possibility, then 1) prove to me a multi-billionaire's money can't buy whatever the billionaire wants, explain to me why Bill Gates is on the same side of the issue as the "Church" of Satan (see the Tucker Carlson point below), and 3) explain why Bill Gates is connected to satanic spiritualist Marina Abramovic: [The Bill Gates Marina Abramović Connection - Darkness \[Removed Microsoft Commercial\] - YouTube](#)
- g. A MICROCHIP UNDER YOUR SKIN TO "FIGHT" "COVID19". WONDERFUL?!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/o731zj8cpn9k/>
- h. COVID MICROCHIP (more commentary, August 22, 2021)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vt02zokdk9o8/>
  - Still Not Enough? Check This Out: H.R.6666 - Covid-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (Trace) Act in the US Congress -  
[https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text?\\_cf\\_chl\\_jschl\\_tk\\_=pmd\\_ueyvdp30.opifcjtydomhgiqtybz2khsespm0iigpw-1631667152-0-gqntzgznajucnbszqhr](https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text?_cf_chl_jschl_tk_=pmd_ueyvdp30.opifcjtydomhgiqtybz2khsespm0iigpw-1631667152-0-gqntzgznajucnbszqhr)
  - see also <https://thevaccinereaction.org/2020/06/u-s-surveillance-bill-6666-the-devil-in-the-details/>
- i. THE SECRET INGREDIENTS IN THE COVID 19 VACCINES – Bill Gates 60606 PATENT FOR INTERNET OF BIO-NANO THINGS. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ri2hzjvdcucd/>
- j. STEW PETERS WITH DEANNA LORRAINE - BLOCKCHAIN WILL TRACK VAXX STATUS, PROHIBIT PURCHASING! (Ties patent no. 060606 to the vaccine passport -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mr3cefocghxz/>

- k. Did White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki just call the vaxxed “marked people” that the govt would protect?? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/KSAKqcNySS3v/>
- l. Does The Bible Address Covid-19 Vaccine? - <https://magainstitute.com/greek-root-word-for-pharmacy-is-sorcery-does-the-bible-address-covid-19-vaccine/>
- m. Covid spelled backward is “Divoc,” which in Hebrew means a possessing demon - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/WQbsMltRG2rW/>
  - a. See *also* TRUTH SCRUBBED: Two Real Meanings of COVID In Reverse as DIVOC ([bitchute.com](https://www.bitchute.com))
- n. What are Satanists Pushing the Jabs? Tucker Carlson Reveals A Bizarre Military PowerPoint Presentation That Calls For Mandatory Vaccination And Uses The Tenants Of Satanism To Do So (unbelievable but true, watch the imbedded clip): <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/09/21/tucker-reveals-bizarre-military-satanism-powerpoint-presentation-calls-mandatory-vax-a-power-grab-1137598/>
- o. President Biden, but in speaking of the infrastructure bill not Covid, says it doesn’t matter when they get it done, whether its in SIX minutes, SIX days, or SIX weeks: [https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/10/01/president\\_biden\\_after\\_budget\\_talks\\_we\\_will\\_get\\_it\\_done\\_in\\_six\\_minutes\\_six\\_days\\_or\\_six\\_weeks.html#!](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2021/10/01/president_biden_after_budget_talks_we_will_get_it_done_in_six_minutes_six_days_or_six_weeks.html#!) (Editor’s note: I’m not comfortable when, in light of the totality of the circumstances involved here, when the President of the United States, in an unscripted response, rolls three 6s off his tongue that easily, especially when walking hand-in-hand with fellow fake Catholic and queen of abortion/child sacrifice, Rep. Nancy Pelosi (D).

**LUCIFERASE** (Note: need to find more articles on this, see the unfinished section of Appendix 5. At this ime, it seems fairly clear that the Moderna shot contains luciferase, the Project Veritas Pfizer whistleblower says it is in Pfizer’s jab. I have not done enough research to say if it is, or is not, in the J&J jab.)

- p. Pfizer whistleblower and quality control expert says that Pfizer puts a blue hued SM-102 luciferase in its shot that will glow blue if hit with the right light against a dark background (go to the video around the 18 min mark): <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bombshell-pfizer-whistleblower-says-vaccine-glows-contains-toxic-luciferase-graphene-oxide-compounds/>
  - a. Here is the relevant snippet: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JJol7fSyNX89/>
- q. Deleted Video: Proof Luciferase Is in The Moderna "Vaccine" – <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZE0dkj30Gwds/>
- r. What is Luciferase? (Moderna) [What is Luciferase? - by Emerald Robinson - Emerald Robinson’s The Right Way \(substack.com\)](https://www.substack.com/p/what-is-luciferase-by-emerald-robinson)

- s. Luciferase (i.e., “Lucifer’s Race”) - It’s in The Shot! You Might as Well Call It Satan's DNA - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8yPUpM8dG8y7/>
- t. <https://thefreedomarticles.com/covid-vaccine-side-effects-glowing-light-bulbs-fluorescent-arms/> (this is just really odd, don’t know what to say)
- u. <https://www.coolhandnews.net/post/crazy-vaxx-side-effects-glowing-lightbulbs-fluorescent-arms-magnetism-more> (same comment)
- v. Covid Shot and Glowing Veins? Luciferase - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/P2HAieLMpztK/>
- w. Lucifer and Luciferase in the vaccine explained, 666 Mark of the Beast (go to the 7:30 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/sTOMIlcMgBlT/>
- x. Think there isn’t Luciferase in the jabs? Look at this: [Covid19 vaccine causes arm to glow \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/8yPUpM8dG8y7/)
- y. The Most Astonishing Predictive Programming Ever: Quantum Dot Luciferase Tattoos! Mark of the Beast! - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ganhAcAPUJPT/>

## ROMAN CATHOLIC

- z. Archbishop Carlos Maria Vigano Exposing Covid Tyranny (former Papal Nuncio to the US says we are in a war, a prelude to the End Times, **short but good**) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZXyHqMed3ehL/>
  - a. Archbishop Vigano Denounces The Coronavirus Vaccine: ‘There Is A Duty To Refuse It’ <https://nationalfile.com/archbishop-vigano-denounces-the-coronavirus-vaccine-there-is-a-duty-to-refuse-it/>
  - b. [Abp. Vigano on the COVID Vaccine \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://churchmilitant.com/abp-vigano-on-the-covid-vaccine/)
  - c. [Abp. Vigano to Prelates: Clarify Vax Danger, Grave Moral Issues \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://churchmilitant.com/abp-vigano-to-prelates-clarify-vax-danger-grave-moral-issues/)
  - d. [Vigano Warns of Manufactured Panic \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://churchmilitant.com/vigano-warns-of-manufactured-panic/)
  - e. Archbishop Vigano address to the American People (Dec. 22, 2021, how the pandemic is an anti-human, anti-Christian engineered criminal conspiracy. It is our religious duty to oppose the Great Reset and the vaccines) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/V6fHSCmw1cMT/>
- aa. Catholic Cardinal Gerhard Gerhard Ludwig Müller, former Prefect for the Congregation of the Doctrine of the Faith, Issues Covid Warning: Us Presidents Are Not Dictators, They Don't 'Own' Our Bodies - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cCZSQQLLzuUJS/>

- bb. Br. Bugnolo When the Flu Season Comes, The Chaos Will Begin (Brother Bugnolo is an American, he is a Franciscan friar posted to Rome; go to the 5:00 min mark for some very relevant commentary that is excellent 🌟)

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/5CNOPBoGNzoN/>

See also: <https://www.fromrome.info/2021/06/18/br-bugnolo-when-the-flu-season-comes-the-chaos-will-begin-prepare-yourself-now/>

See also: Brother Alexis Bugnolo November 2021

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/oEaxouD4T4Qd/>

- cc. NY Roman Catholic priest: 'You're under no obligation' to receive abortion-tainted COVID-19 vaccinations - <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/ny-priest-youre-under-no-obligation-to-receive-abortion-tainted-covid-19-vaccinations/>
- dd. Mother Miriam's Wise And Beautiful Words On The Plandemic And Covid-19 'Vaccine' <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8KVzoEgN5HLn/>
- ee. Fr. Michel Rodrigue Warns "DO NOT TAKE THE MARK...This is my last message for the world. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zj1B9IgXY8s&ab\\_channel=MysticPostTV](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zj1B9IgXY8s&ab_channel=MysticPostTV)

## **EASTERN ORTHODOX**

- ff. ST. PAISIOS THE ATHONITE: ON THE VACCINE AND THE MARK OF THE BEAST! (a prophecy from 2008 that the mark would come through a vaccine) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/oGGtHMhAPxkE/>
- a. St. Paisios: "If You Receive the 'Inoculation' You will be 'Marked'" (as in a Mark before THE Mark) from Orthodox Ethos - [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PvIL9a4nhBA&ab\\_channel=TheOrthodoxEthos](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PvIL9a4nhBA&ab_channel=TheOrthodoxEthos) (By Fr. Peter Heers and excerpted from the interview he gave to Craig Truglia. The full interview can be found here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IUykH...> and the full prophecy of St. Paisios can be found here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4F3-z...>)
- gg. THE CHEMICAL INJECTIONS AND DELUSIONS OF THE ANTICHRIST (ELDER ATHANASIOS (from the late 1990s or early 2000s, the martyrdom of the Last Days will be sort of direct influence on the mind and soul and the methods used will be satanic in that they will inject chemicals into the person that will paralyze his/her personal freedom; how will one confess the name of Christ and not bow down to the Antichrist? The end will come with a flu man has created himself, a manufactured virus from the United States; a vaccine will be developed to fight a new disease and those who take it will be marked) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/iGrCqpFZQQG9>

hh. ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN OBJECTIONS TO THE VACCINE:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/WtgkGnHU4QDm/>

ii. A clear and serious warning from Mt. Athos about the vaccines (Aug. 2021, Elder Julian of the Prodomos Skete warns that to take the vaccine is to reject Christ and defile the temple of the Holy Spirit. Those who take the vaccines will not be able to discern the changes in their bodies, **they will lose their inner freedom**. The vaccines will change human nature in order to prepare people to accept a demonic sealing. This is a great deception that God will allow in order to separate the wheat from the chaff.)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bRrNDX30SzM&ab\\_channel=GregoryDecapolite](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bRrNDX30SzM&ab_channel=GregoryDecapolite)

a. See also "Why are so Many Still Asleep?" - [YouTube](#)

jj. Father Savvas Agioritis: What Is to Come for Those Who Are Vaccinated -

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/aujCcxlymZhR/>

kk. THE COMING PERSECUTION (Greek Orthodox Fr. Spyridon,  **VERY GOOD**   
wonderful consolation and advice for these times, **recommended for everyone**)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=17x\\_3NZa6pl&ab\\_channel=FatherSpyridon](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=17x_3NZa6pl&ab_channel=FatherSpyridon)

ll. MEDICAL PASSPORTS & RITUAL UNCLEANLINESS (Greek Orthodox Fr. Spyridon,   
QUITE GOOD )

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i4K06iUmQkU&ab\\_channel=FatherSpyridon](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i4K06iUmQkU&ab_channel=FatherSpyridon)

## PROTESTANT

mm. Jan Markell Olive Tree Ministries: "The Game Changer: Understanding the Time" podcast on Bible prophecy and Covid-19 (very good research and commentary from a pre-tribulation rapture eschatology viewpoint of what is going on in the world).

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the-game-changer/id94661257?i=1000544837689>

nn. Apostle David Gilliam. Talks about What the Devil is Doing (good, solid comments about how all this relates to what the Bible says) <https://fb.watch/9Oa4GzTK4k/>

a. Apostle David Gilliam. Talks about the deception and the test the faithful are going through (very good. Go here for many great points.) [Facebook Live | Facebook](#)

oo. A Mississippi doctor gives good biblical reasons for not having the vaccines (see 4 min mark, **very good points throughout** this man is a good man  )

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/c5gzowhu7m1y/>

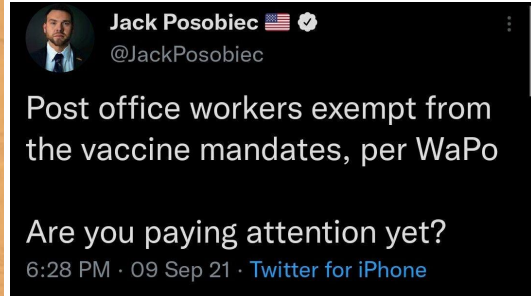
- pp. Covid is the great delusion of the End Times (good):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/njzhGNFUU0Rf/>
- qq. PASTOR JD FARAG, MARK OF THE BEAST AND THE COVID-19 VACCINE (a good example of pre-tribulation, Protestant eschatology for these times) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/PIZaZJOzYhWK/>
- rr. America's Frontline Doctors Religious resource page (very good):  
<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/religious/>

### III. Materials to help with exemptions

- a. Religious exemptions for testing: <https://payhip.com/b/bKQp> (note: this group is a Marcionite group. Marcion was an early heretic and was condemned, but the affidavit/resources could perhaps be of some use).
- b. COVID Vaccine Mandates: If I Don't Want the Jab, What Are My Options? (GREAT ARTICLE) <https://thenewamerican.com/covid-vaccine-mandates-if-i-dont-want-the-jab-what-are-my-options/>
- c. VERY, VERY GOOD. PERHAPS THE BEST. LIBERTY COUNSEL Creates Religious Exemption Letters for Americans Fighting Vaccine Mandates -  
<https://noqreport.com/2021/09/05/liberty-counsel-creates-religious-exemption-letters-for-americans-fighting-vaccine-mandates/>
- i. Liberty Counsel – direct link (💣 FANASTIC resources 💣):  
<https://lc.org/exempt>
- ii. First Liberty (Kelly Shackleford) [First Liberty Institute - First in the Fight for Your Religious Liberty](https://www.firstlibertyinstitute.com/first-in-the-fight-for-your-religious-liberty/)
- d. Great Resources from Truth for Health - <https://www.truthforhealth.org/legal-resources/>
- e. <https://news.gab.com/2021/07/29/important-download-covid-vaccine-religious-exemption-documents-here/>
- f. <https://timetofreeamerica.com/wp-content/uploads/form-opting-out-of-mandatory-covid-19-vaccines.pdf>
- g. <https://team1986.com/>
- h. <https://team1986.com/covid-19-form-for-employers/>

## Exempt from Biden's vaccine mandates:

Congress/legislative branch  
Congressional staff  
Judicial branch  
White House staff  
CDC employees  
FDA employees  
USPS employees  
NIAID employees  
Pfizer employees  
Moderna employees  
Illegal aliens



(Note: postal workers are exempt from Joe Biden's Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> executive order mandate on federal employees because of the way "employee" is defined in the law the order references.)

- i. <https://home.solari.com/forms/>
- j. [Exemptions | Fleming-Method \(flemingmethod.com\)](#)
- k. <https://www.coolhandnews.net/>
- l. CANADIAN LAWYER: "Significant Legal Liabilities" For Employer If Mandating Vaccines | Aug 27, 2021 - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/GzDRM0tsgKDf/>
- m. AMERICAN LAW: Some Advice on When You Claim a Religious Exemption (go to the 19 min mark): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8TzErzPLzAdB/>
- n. RELIGIOUS EXEMPTIONS OVERVIEW -- PEGGY HALL (look at the links in the description box, they lead to many other good links) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ooQYtHnTMJt8/>
- o. 'Blatant Religious Discrimination': US Military Approves Zero Religious Exemptions to Vaccine Mandate ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
  - i. USMC Lt. Col. Asks Questions About Vax Mandates! <https://www.bitchute.com/video/a6dBN2EJXrod/>
  - ii. US Military Starts Dropping (a dad's personal testimony of his military daughter getting vaxxed and now she's very sick) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/U7QyGRVQ22xC/>
  - iii. The Covid Shot Is Destroying the Military (Epoch TV and Dr. Martin) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZiSR4BSLxwew/>
  - iv. US Marines Undergoing a 'Political Purge', Being 'Crushed' by Biden's Vaccine Mandate: Report ([westernjournal.com](https://westernjournal.com))

- v. 206 Marines Kicked Out for Refusing COVID-19 Vaccines ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))

## F. VACCINE PASSPORTS

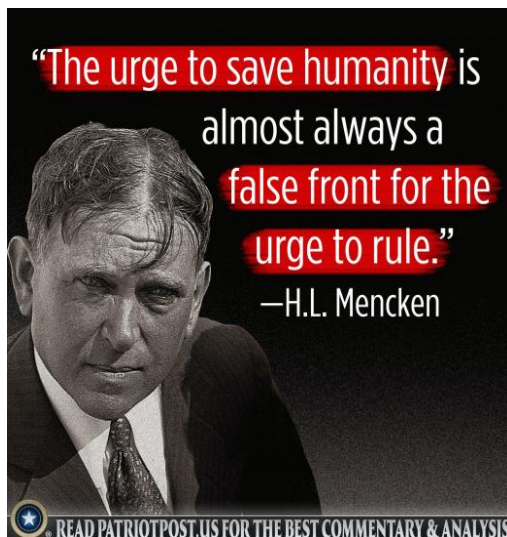
1. The Shadowy CIA Data Firms Behind the Creation of Digital Vaccine Passport IDs - [DailyVeracity](https://dailyveracity.com)
2. French Health Minister Admits Vaccine Passports Are a “Disguised” Vaccine Mandate – [Summit News](https://summitnews.com)
3. Digital Surveillance — the REAL Motive Behind Push to "Vaccinate" Kids ([noqreport.com](https://noqreport.com))
4. Hackers Destroy All of Brazil's Covid Digital Passports  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/QUpCWYCM2Pnx/>
5. The best explanation of Covid passports ever (one Briton’s description of the Italian green pass system and its tyranny): [VIDEO: Party leader Paul Golding discusses Covid tyranny and the Britain First response! \(patriot-activities.com\)](https://patriot-activities.com)
6. Florida Issues \$3.5M Fine to County Violating Ban on COVID-19 Vaccine Mandates (re: vaccine passports) - <https://townhall.com/tipsheet/landonmion/2021/10/12/florida-issues-35m-fine-to-county-violating-ban-on-covid19-vaccine-mandates-n2597339>
7. World Bank Insider Peter Koenig: Say No to The Covid Vaccine Passport!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7ueTcLCBlv6h/>
8. Tucker Carlson: ‘Another mass panic’ looming, vaccine passports for US travel ‘phase 1’ of much bigger plan - <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2021/09/14/tucker-another-mass-panic-looming-vaccine-passports-for-us-travel-phase-1-of-much-bigger-plan-1134289/>
9. Hot Mic Catches Israeli Health Minister Admitting Vaccine Passports Are About Coercion - <https://summit.news/2021/09/13/hot-mic-catches-israeli-health-minister-admitting-vaccine-passports-are-about-coercion/>
10. Dr. David Thunder: Introducing A Regime of Medical Apartheid Is a Fool's Errand (very good points) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mKOa5tQhmELr/>
11. THE HIGHWIRE WITH CATHERINE AUSTIN FITTS: The real reason for vaccine passports: The central banks want complete control, they want to eliminate governments, and implement a surveillance state (go to the 12:00 min mark) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/agvmjooef7ef/>

Just saying .... 🤔🌀🌀🌀



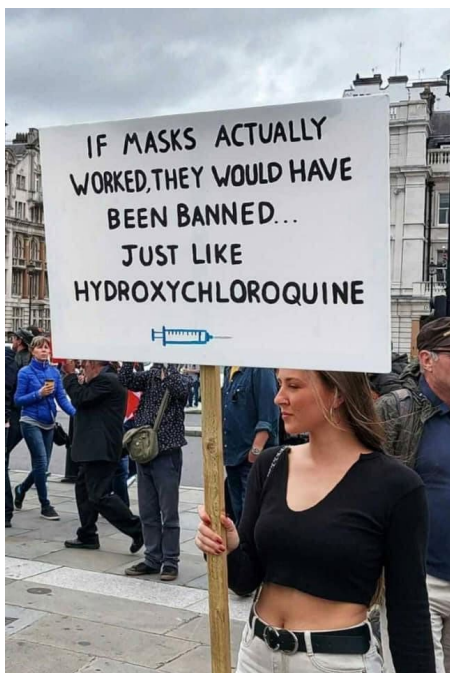
#### G. ABUSES OF POWER

1. WHISTLEBLOWERS: Senior at Aegis Living center was “chemically restrained” and forced to take COVID vaccine, then DIED - <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-09-14-senior-aegis-living-center-chemically-restrained-vaccinated-then-died.html>
2. My Daughter Was “Vaccinated” Without Consent, Police Wouldn’t Bring Charges & I Was Sent For Mental Evaluation (Video) - <https://www.dcclothesline.com/2021/09/14/my-daughter-was-vaccinated-without-consent-police-wouldnt-bring-charges-i-was-sent-for-mental-evaluation-video/>

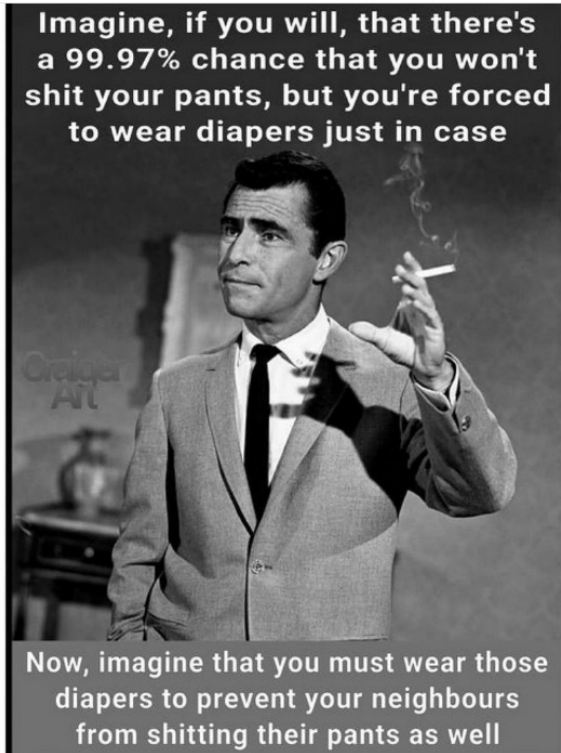


## 19. MASKS

1. Lockdown Policies and Mask Mandates Linked with Lower IQ in Children: Psychiatrist ([theepochtimes.com](https://theepochtimes.com))
2. Fatal flaw found in study touted by media as evidence 'masks work' ([wnd.com](https://www.wnd.com))
3. Dr. Byram Bridle - Do Masks Work? A Simple Experiment - [Dr Byram Bridle - Do Masks Work? A Simple Experiment \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/keobkpf0cyi/)
4. Song "Take this Mask and Shove It"  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHCaECsY\\_rs&ab\\_channel=SteveStewart](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHCaECsY_rs&ab_channel=SteveStewart)
5. If you have to wear a mask, get a silver mesh one (the microfibers of the common ones are similar to asbestos fibers), use promo code DRJ15TRU for a 15% discount:  
<https://tru47.com/collections/masks> (go to the 38 min. mark of this video for more information:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/keobkpf0cyi/>
6. Dr. Mercola on Masks: <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/09/08/face-mask-plastic-microfibers.aspx?ui=439d213e75b5565259d018135688771e2794564b1a1b4ccbc30>
7. According to the CDC, 80% of all people sick with covid are mask wearers (go to the 59 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zeyxgjy4b3nm/>
8. Most face masks won't stop COVID-19 indoors, study warns - <https://www.studyfinds.org/face-masks-wont-stop-covid-indoors/>



9. Masks 'Don't Stop You Getting Covid': Top Experts Criticize 'Troubling Lack of Evidence' To Justify Wearing Them After Major Danish Study Concluded They Don't Protect the Wearer  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8966883/masks-dont-stop-spread-covid-experts-criticise-troubling-lack-evidence.html>
10. Former Top Biden MD Says Masks Don't Work Unless It's An M-95:  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9858577/former-biden-covid-adviser-says-cloth-masks-ineffective-prefering-n95-mask.html>



11. Masks Didn't Slow Covid Spread: New Study  
<https://townhall.com/tipsheet/spencerbrown/2021/05/26/new-study-refutes-fauci-efficacy-of-mask-mandates-n2589990>
12. NIH Director Francis Collins Admits Masking Rules For Kids Are Based On Rare Anecdotes, Not Data: <https://thefederalist.com/2021/08/17/nih-director-francis-collins-admits-masking-rules-for-kids-are-based-on-rare-anecdotes-not-data/>
13. Forbes Deletes Article: Forcing Children to Wear Masks Causes Psychological Trauma - <https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/forbes-deletes-article-forcing-children-to-wear-masks-causes-psychological-trauma/>

## **20. NASAL SWAB TESTING**

1. Lethal Drug (sodium azide) Included in Over the Counter Covid Test Kits  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/j8WjZSpAeAiL/>
2. Dr. Andrew Kaufman Explains Why You Should Refuse to Take Any Type Of "Covid Test"  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/xzSqA16eHZ0I/>
3. Why You Don't Want to Test - The Stew Peters Show: DARPA Creating Super Humans Former Gov't Employee Predicts Cataclysmic Extinction Level Event  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZnRSzCBLb4QM/>
4. Refuse Covid Testing - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/RSju7aEpyxaz/>
5. Covid Nasal Swabs Examined by Scientists Reveal Danger (Stew Peters and Dr. Jane Ruby) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qcZuJunsTTuM/>
6. Think Twice Before Doing Covid Swab Testing -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CmWpt5qHdfo5/>
7. Don't take the covid 19 test (they can vaccinate you through the test) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ke1qjyvogbi3/>

## **21. COVID KARENS, COVIDIOTS, AND WHACKED OUT NONSENSE**

1. CNN Priest Says Jesus Would Not Want Unvaccinated Christians Attending Church - [Todd Starnes](#)
2. Unmasked Mask Karen Attacks Elderly Man on A Plane; Punches, Scratches And Spits On Him For Taking His Mask Off To Eat - Receive Justice Immediately ([defiantamerica.com](http://defiantamerica.com))
3. LA Times journo with COVID-19 is wearing a mask while she sleeps to protect her cat from getting infected – [twitchy.com](http://twitchy.com)
4. Police State: New Hampshire Fights to Remove Children After Parents Treated Them With Ivermectin - RAIR ([rairfoundation.com](http://rairfoundation.com))
5. Louisiana Governor to Add COVID-19 Vaccine to List of Required School Immunizations ([theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com))
6. New Zealand's PM: Orgies Can Resume Now That Population Is Vaccinated (Video) ★ [Conservative Firing Line](#)
7. Shocking! LA School Turns Away 'Unvaccinated' Officers, Who Were Responding To School Threat ([patriotfetch.com](http://patriotfetch.com))

8. CRINGE: Fallon makes worst music video ever to sell the booster (Is this actually how they think??) – [Press California](#)
  - a. Ben Shapiro reacts to this (very good)  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jQzyV4pl3gk&ab\\_channel=BenShapiro](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jQzyV4pl3gk&ab_channel=BenShapiro)
9. Twitter Slaps 'Unsafe' Label on Abstract in American Heart Association Journal  
[theepochtimes.com](http://theepochtimes.com)
10. FDA Asks Federal Judge to Grant it Until the Year 2076 to Fully Release Pfizer's COVID-19 Vaccine Data - by Aaron Siri - Injecting Freedom [substack.com](http://substack.com)
11. Report: Whistleblower Nurse Reveals Medical Tracking Code Used to Find Anti-Vaxxers  
[infowars.com](http://infowars.com)
12. Aaron Rogers Refuses to Wear a Mask and NFL Forces Him to Give Post-Game Press Conference on Zoom – Despite Him Having Antibodies from Recent COVID Infection [infowars.com](http://infowars.com)
13. CDC Director Walensky Accidentally Says "People Dying From Vax," And Other Freudian Slips Compilation <https://www.bitchute.com/video/w1KxZfrdDneP/>
14. Colorado Sodomite Governor Signs Unlawful Executive Order To Allow Hospitals To Refuse Care For "Unvaxxed" <https://thewashingtonstandard.com/colorado-sodomite-governor-signs-unlawful-executive-order-to-allow-hospitals-to-refuse-care-for-unvaxxed/>
15. Crazy mom can't wait to jab her kids and wishes death on you:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lxUDasgl4skJ/>
16. Whacked out vaxxed woman on a flight goes crazy over being seated next to an unvaxxed passenger - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MkuA3ws3SFzA/>
17. Stew Peters: Exclusive! Psychiatrist Attacks Unvaxxed Patient in Psychotic Tirade -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6XjaP842SkJX/>
18. Mindless Covid Zombie Scared of Unvaccinated Man -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/kCYNbciHA5bR/>
19. Feminist Theologian Likens Unvaxxed to Cain -  
<https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/article/vatican-theologian-compares-unvaxxed-to-cain>
20. Male Feminist Makes Song in Praise of Dr Fauci to Convince All You Anti-Vaxers To Get The Jab -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yooanJrTR8rU/>



21. Their Minds Are Seared - Endorsing The Use Of Aborted Babies (wicked, wicked Pastor Robert Jeffress of First Baptist Dallas is willing to benefit from Baal worship child sacrifice) [Their Minds are Seared - Endorsing the use of Aborted Babies \(bitchute.com\)](#)
22. Bless Their Brainwashed Hearts Nice Vaccine Propaganda Song Covid-19 Coronavirus Lockdowns Curfews - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/uws00estuf19/>
23. A Brainwashed World of People the Vaccine Genocide Song  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/4rn51hIOJNCZ/>
24. Nightmare: Elderly Canadian Woman Euthanized to Avoid Anguish of Lockdown Loneliness - <https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/elderly-woman-euthanized-to-avoid-anguish-of-lockdown-loneliness/> See this video for commentary: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/K0xdLMvTtA4/> (note, the editor does not agree with the video maker's euthanasia friendly comments but he does make many good comments on the insanity of this situation.)
25. UK Britain - Brainwashing Song - Social Distancing - Covid19 Sing Along.... Insanity!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cvQE4FxU98jI/>



26. Parody of all Covid Karens (💣 fantastic 💣): [Brighteon](#)
27. Will We the People Of America Survive This Hatred Against The Unvaxxed?  
- [MAGA Institute](#)
28. Exposing Religious Fraud!!! Calling Out Christian Leaders Pushing the Covid-19 Great Reset Agenda - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/vLYbmo1qa9uu/>
29. And this guy (Joe Biden) wants us to get the vaccine?!  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kN\\_FoVi7Ay0&ab\\_channel=SkyNewsAustralia](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kN_FoVi7Ay0&ab_channel=SkyNewsAustralia)  
a. See also [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l41ltxSNExE&ab\\_channel=TheHill](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l41ltxSNExE&ab_channel=TheHill)

## 22. BAD HISTORICAL TRACK RECORDS

1. Dr. Christiane Northrup: CDC = "Covid Death Cult" - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZZkvpGcCwbww/>
2. Pfizer And Uncle Sam, A History Of Fraud, Recalls, and Death - <https://politiccrossing.com/pfizer-and-uncle-sam-a-history-of-fraud-recalls-and-death-2/>
3. The Crimes of Pfizer (go to the 16:00 min mark):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/P3XOR5kzzlAg/>
4. 5 MINS OF SHOCKING VACCINE HISTORY PFIZER COMPANY SHOW EVERYONE!!!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7mwZJw4yIJY6/>

5. See also appendix 5 for a list of Pfizer's very bad prior acts; *see also* Project Veritas: Pfizer Scientist says he works for an evil corporation (go to the 7:20 min mark):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/N2BpHsTvFsCc/>

## **23. PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE VACCINES, AND BIG PHARMA (not that good for his legacy)**

1. Cliff High Gives His Explanation of Why President Trump Has "Supported" the Vaccines:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CGb8lc9hibOK/>
2. Conservative Leader (Wayne Allen Root) to Perform Vaccine Intervention on Trump  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hS8o5QzEAXvJ/>
3. Meet The Women Who Destroyed Trump in Viral Video  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1w53n4t94ieB/>
4. Epoch TV and Dr. David Martin: Why Is Trump Lying About the Shot?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/nTmWovR7vnK9/>
5. Alex Jones Issues Emergency Christmas Message to President Trump on Covid Injections  
([infowars.com](http://infowars.com))
6. Trump Lies About Covid Vaccine to Protect His Ego  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lxt4hkDRxBEK/>
7. Trump says he's 'very appreciative' of Biden crediting his administration for COVID vaccine -  
[Washington Times](https://www.washingtonpost.com)
8. VIDEO: Trump Gets Upset When Crowd Boos Him for Taking COVID Booster, Shouts 'Don't, Don't, Don't at Audience - [National File](#)
  - a. Trump: "You're Playing Right into Their Hands" When You Doubt the Vaccine  
([infowars.com](http://infowars.com))
  - b. Fauci Says He's 'Stunned' and 'Dismayed' That Trump Got Booed Over Booster Shot  
([thegatewaypundit.com](http://thegatewaypundit.com))
  - c. CNN Trump Haters now give a Poof Piece Praise Story on Trump and the Vaccine (See Trump shut down Covid-19 vaccine skeptic) - [YouTube](#)
9. ROBERT F. KENNEDY, JR. - President Trump and Pfizer:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jad6u3cGEhXi/>
10. Senior Trump HHS Covid Advisor Dr. Paul Alexander Drops Bombs! Task Force Mislead POTUS, No Pandemic - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/alaaMQh2OiuB/>
11. President Trump recommends supporters to get the covid vaccine:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CVqPd6AThc9E/>

12. President Trump: 100M People Might Have Died Without Operation Warp Speed - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/kKGCVQJgcYPi/>
13. Donald Trump: I am the father of the vaccine: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gWX9h86fN0fC/>
14. Donald Trump Claims Total Credit for The Covid-19 Vaccines - <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/trump-covid-vaccine-credit-cpac-b1808929.html>
15. President Trump gets booed by supporters after recommending the covid vaccine – <https://www.bitchute.com/video/rzSQfzkcL14H/>
16. Lt. Col. Roy Potter on USN SEALs, the secret Crafts, Alex Jones, and Trump in relation to the Vaccines (a very hot condemnation of Pres. Trump for the shots): [YouTube](#)
17. Alex Jones: “I Would Love To See Trump Run Again, But We Gotta Take Him To The Woodshed’ Over the COVID Vaccines” <https://nationalfile.com/alex-jones-i-would-love-to-see-trump-run-again-but-we-gotta-take-him-to-the-woodshed-over-covid-vaccines/>
18. Juan O. Savin: Why Trump Pushes the Vaccine - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/v7kEI11UEO3j/>

## **24. MYSTERIES THAT DON'T QUITE FIT ANYWHERE ELSE**

1. Crazy Covid Conspiracy Coincidences, Or Not So Crazy (the anagrams of Omicron and some movie history) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/glFiPLfNoe86/>
2.  Hypnotist Explains Tactics of Government Brainwashing (Must Watch....Share For The Sheeple) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/luXjdsb8ZdLI/>
  - a.  Why Do So Many Buy into the Narrative (a Belgian psychologist recognizes the phenomenon of mass hypnosis across society and how this happened in 2020-21, VERY INTERESTING) [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uLDpZ8daIVM&ab\\_channel=DanAstin-Gregory](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uLDpZ8daIVM&ab_channel=DanAstin-Gregory)
    - i. Why Do People Willingly Sacrifice Their Freedom? ([truthbasedmedia.com](http://truthbasedmedia.com))
    - ii. Understanding the Psychology Behind Covid Hysteria and Mass Formation Psychosis ([noqreport.com](http://noqreport.com))
3. Mike Ryan With Professor Edward J (Ted) Steele - Why There Is No Mystery to Covid's Mystery Cases (there is an alternative, scientific explanation for Covid in 2020 as the virus spread followed the prevailing wind patterns; wind spread the virus, not person to person contact): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5yiB7DSbFnQc/>

## 25. THE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT (THIS IS FOR REAL)

1. U.S. Veterans Are Preparing for War - [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccvb00h6eni&ab\\_channel=key%26peelee](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccvb00h6eni&ab_channel=key%26peelee)
2. A Very Powerful Anti-Vax Speech - [Brighteon](#)
3. "Just" Listen to What He Has to Say. Don't Pass This Video "Just" Watch It!!! (awesome brother breaking it down for us all) ([bitchute.com](#))
4. Pt12 Nationwide Covid-19 Vaccine Tyranny Mandates Causes Protests Backlash Resignations & Firings <https://www.bitchute.com/video/44NdTwvqv5l/>

## 26. MUSIC AND HUMOR

HEY BIDEN! - "OUR PATIENCE IS WEARING THIN" (too true, and too on point, soul sister gives it to him at the end, worth watching!) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9j7e83jskkog/>

Joe Biden on wanting us to get the vaccine...WTH?! lol hahahahaha

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kN\\_FoVi7Ay0&ab\\_channel=SkyNewsAustralia](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kN_FoVi7Ay0&ab_channel=SkyNewsAustralia) see also

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l41ItxSNExE&ab\\_channel=TheHill](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l41ItxSNExE&ab_channel=TheHill)

Song "Take This Jab and Shove It" <https://www.larslarson.com/new-jim-gossett-song-take-this-jab-and-stick-it/>

Song "Take this Mask and Shove It"

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHCaECsY\\_rs&ab\\_channel=SteveStewart](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHCaECsY_rs&ab_channel=SteveStewart)

Song "Take 6 feet and Shove It" [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMWr-TORB4o&ab\\_channel=ChadPrather](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMWr-TORB4o&ab_channel=ChadPrather)

The Covid Hoax Summed Up in One Sentence...(man in a beekeeper's suit)

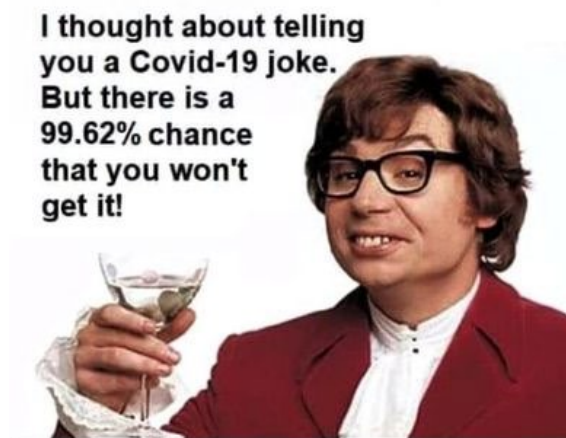
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/neW44nDbDr6T/>

Dear Unvaccinated People (a parody) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/49ZtUeYC82el/>

Covid is the Smartest Virus Ever Dr. Sherri Tenpenny: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/fvp8qxa4tmvm/>

Intelligence – The Most Serious Disease in The World is Spreading -

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ISrm74LxYxes/>



Sars-Cov-2 Where Are You? (Scooby-Do Parody) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/veb9jkgco4t2/>

Funny Covid Protest Song from England <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3odm8wbhbcmg/>

Piss Off, It's The Flu - Bill Gates Is a Wanker Song - Did They Really Get The Vaccine?  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8wrm202DNmaC/>

The Village People "MRNA": <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0gpxem3efdu9/>

Eric Clapton: "This Has Gotta Stop" - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/k62hudavkr8f/>

Eric Clapton Appears Frustrated with The Covid-19 Vaccines In His New Song 'This Has Gotta Stop' <https://www.rollingstone.com/music/music-news/eric-clapton-new-song-this-has-gotta-stop-1217935/>

Eric Clapton discusses his experience with the vaccine:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NVbt8wIKMEY&ab\\_channel=MarcusSingletaryDotCom](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NVbt8wIKMEY&ab_channel=MarcusSingletaryDotCom)

(Anti-Vax Song) JUST SAY NO! – RC Rapper and Chris Sky (good)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/rBjyFpZUuyDn/>

Watch Canadian police then arrest the artist Chris Sky in Hamilton, Ontario (Sept. 10, 2021) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/zlhxPeWGIIKf/->

Chris Sky talks briefly after making bail: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mJIXDC3ff6Vy/>

Lukas Lion 1984 (anti-covid brainwashing rap) - [LUKAS LION 1984 - YouTube](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LUKAS_LION_1984)

The Vaccine Truth Song – Demons in Disguise <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JzaHk1Qf3KXB/>

COVID IS A HOAX - SCOOPY DOO solves the mystery: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/DKnsLzfyAYgB/>

Australia Covid Tyranny Police State PSA Parody - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Nhqc7Lui08s7/>

American Covid19 Truth Parody <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ve3BGTvv6dRb/>

GLADYS BEREJERKOFF From Australia Is APPOINTED SUPREME DICTATOR OF THE WORLD -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UmvaQ1MYvt9T/>

Man Punks Dallas City Council -

[https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2021/09/dallas\\_mayor\\_and\\_city\\_council\\_sucked\\_in\\_by\\_citizen\\_mocking\\_them\\_in\\_hilarious\\_parody\\_of\\_mandatory\\_vaccine\\_policies.html](https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2021/09/dallas_mayor_and_city_council_sucked_in_by_citizen_mocking_them_in_hilarious_parody_of_mandatory_vaccine_policies.html)

I Told You So Conspiracy Music Guru <https://www.bitchute.com/video/INA2SILgKjs4/>

Rag-N-Bone, Bill Gates and The Covid Depopulation Vaccine Song (💣 very good 💣)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/PABV5kgliueO/>

Mr. Biden Bring My Vaccine (A Song for The Ridiculous Nonsense Sleepy Joe, The Buffoon)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/s2gjyqRiO7Zl/>

Don't Inject Me (The Swine Flu RAP Song) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/pxNcrXgmdfZo/>

"Vaccine, Vaccine" the Song from The London March for Freedom | Spring 2021  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/AsvlexsVGDGS/>

The Covid Wanker song (Hahaha!): [COVID Wanker Song \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/COVID_Wanker_Song_(bitchute.com))

The Evil Song (Dr. Fauci and the blues) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/0oeXsJxS5XQv/>

Too Bad If You Want to Die. Not Watching the Sunset Saves Lives!!! Song To Dan Andrews!!!  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/LFsoAWvMhRMg/>

I Don't Need No Vaccination (I Can't Get No Satisfaction Parody Song)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/51ZDPtPhk90k/>

I Think Its Rap? Here Are the Facts About the Covid Death Jab (very good British woman rapper)  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/acLtkooqadDB/>

Beautiful Song - "My Choice" By Vanessa Valentine (💣 very good 💣).  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hPd3FQevXO5r/>

Country Song – "I will not comply!" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/afjS9KyRnDm7/>

Song "Mask People are Sheeple" parody of "People are People"  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FwQadh4xMB55/>

Hey-Hey We're The "Health Department" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/cym3SfjWWx0Y/>

Christmas Song: "It's Beginning to Look a Lot Like Genocide"  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/QotoPTL26VuG/>

Johnny Cash Sings a Song of Judgment on Covid - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/TlNOqm3AYhg5/>

## APPENDIX 1    GOOD RESOURCES

<https://covid.us.org/about/> (good, useful information)

<https://thebigvirusshoax.com/> (good resources on many subjects)

<https://renz-law.com/> (Thomas Renz law firm, fighting the fight)

<https://learning4you.org/> (great courses from Dr. Sherri tenpenny on the vaccines)

<https://timetofreeamerica.com/home/> (many stories aggregated and sorted for the researcher)

<https://tickettofreedom.com/> (many very good resources in one place)

<https://andreaskalcker.com/en/> (Andreas Kalcker, PhD on Chlorine Dioxide)

<https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/cures> (MMS / chlorine dioxide)

<https://www.kerririvera.com/autism-protocol/> (chlorine dioxide and autism)

<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/blog> (Dr. Robert O. Young's [D.Sc., PhD] guide to healthy living, excellent for information and naturopathic answers to your medical issue)

[vaccine - liberty counsel action \(lcaction.org\)](https://libertycounsel.org/) liberty counsel's resource page

<https://www.qcovid.org/> calculate your risk for covid hospitalization and death (based on UK data) using Oxford University's covid risk calculator

[home - FLCCC | Front Line Covid-19 Critical Care Alliance \(covid19criticalcare.com\)](https://www.flccc.org/)

[the medical rebel \(drleemerritt.com\)](https://drleemerritt.com/) – Dr. Lee Merritt, frontline doctors

<https://www.onedaymd.com/2021/04/dr-richard-bartlett-inhaled-budesonide.html> great resources toward the bottom of the page

<https://www.synergyhealthdpc.com/covid-care/> telehealth for covid - telehealth for Covid

<https://learntherisk.org/> great vaccine and Pharma resources

[Occeca bdeece2462b44efb85df5492ff9d022f.pdf \(filesusr.com\)](https://filesusr.com/bdeece2462b44efb85df5492ff9d022f.pdf) – The Omega Brief: Irrefutable Facts Behind Covid (a very detailed timeline and summary of the worldwide Covid situation, with an emphasis on the pre-existing patents relevant to this and criminal actions)

[Covid-19 Resources:](#) Corey's Digs Covid-19 Resources: Medical, Legal, Forms, Jobs & Other Critical Information

<https://www.mdseller.com/> get prescription drugs from overseas (they are all made there anyway)

[Steve Kirsch Home page \(skirsch.io\)](https://www.skirsch.io/) Steve Kirsch's very good resource page on treatments

<https://www.treatearly.org/team/steve-kirsch> Steve's foundation, more information

<https://www.vacsafety.org/> Steve's Vaccine Safety website. Good info.

<https://www.uncommonwisdom.online/post/scientific-distortion-a-tale-of-two-paradigms> - good discussion on key issues -

<https://deeprootsathome.com/> - This is a GREAT site for home health and alternative options, SUPER.

<https://riseupintohealth.com/> - Dr. Glidden, naturopathic doctor, website with good resources

<https://www.earthclinic.com/cures/coronavirus.html#bsco> – Covid-19 natural remedies

<https://www.earthclinic.com/coronavirus/lugols-nasal-rinse.html> - Iodine nasal rinse formula

**Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, MD (Nobel Prize nominee, Presidential Medal of Freedom nominee)**

Don't take any more injections. You have a bomb inside you, and you have to stay away from the trigger for that bomb. The trigger for the bomb inside you is another viral infection that matches the antibodies you have that will release antibody dependent enhancement (ADE). If you've been vaccinated (even if you are 10 years old) you have the risk of a 95-year old nursing home patient. You need to be on high-risk prophylaxis and be prepared for early home treatment if you come down with Covid. See <https://vladimirzelenkomd.com/prophylaxis-protocol/> See also <https://zstacklife.com/> and <https://faculty.utrgv.edu/eleftherios.gkioulekas/zelenko/Zelenko-memo-August-prophylaxis.pdf>

To understand why you should not take any more shots, go to the 7:00 mark of this great video: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/qRw9SbooqqVL/>

**Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD**

There's always hope. However, you will just have to carefully watch your immune health for the rest of your life. You can take Suramin, Ivermectin, Quercetin, Hydroxychloroquine, Vitamins D and C, and never get another shot because they are all contaminated and any one of them could be the one to throw the gasoline on the fire that kills you. Consider Ozone therapies, hyperbaric therapies, and strengthen your immune system. You should do the same things you would have done if you had gotten the disease w/o the vaccine. [Note: despite what has been attributed to her she does not recommend pine needle tea and is concerned about it possibly being dangerous. See <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5b2lQxdbVOPC/>, go to the 18 min mark.; cf. <https://www.biologicalmedicineinstitute.com/post/eastern-white-pine-tree-needles-a-natural-source-of-suramin>]

**Dr. Luc Montagnier (Nobel Prize winner)**

Do not get a flu shot. Anyone who has had a Covid-19 vaccine and then gets a flu shot will put himself at great risk.<sup>4</sup>

**Dr. Joseph Mercola, DO:**

In the first three months after the shot there is a higher risk of blood clots. A natural anticoagulant **with great promise** is n-acetyl cysteine (NAC), as it has anticoagulant<sup>35</sup> and antithrombotic effects.<sup>36</sup> This means it prevents clots and breaks up those that have formed.

In the subacute phase it's important to avoid antibody dependent enhancement (ADE). The key is to implement a prophylactic protocol. Any symptoms of upper respiratory infection should be treated immediately. COVID is a multiphase disease. The first phase lasts five to seven days and is most easily treated. After Day 7, it typically progresses to the inflammatory phase, which requires different treatment.

A combination of a zinc ionophore such as quercetin, hydroxychloroquine or ivermectin, plus zinc is an important component of early treatment and prevention. If you want to use either hydroxychloroquine or ivermectin and live in a state that restricts their use, look for online telehealth options.

The American Frontline Doctors is one resource. Most only charge \$90 for a consultation and you will be able to get the prescription that you need. **Do not use Ivermectin from veterinary sources as it may be contaminated and is not designed for human use.**

Optimize your vitamin D level in the range of 60 ng/mL to 80 ng/mL year-round. After a blood test to determine your current level, consider the [Grassroots calculator](#) to determine the necessary dose.

Vitamin C is another important component, especially if you're taking quercetin, as they have synergistic effects. To effectively act as a zinc ionophore, quercetin needs vitamin C.

---

<sup>4</sup> A DOD study in 2018 showed that taking the flu vaccine increased the risk of contracting a Coronavirus by 36%. See "Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017-2018 influenza season." <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31607599/>

The take-home message here is that if you've gotten the jab, consider yourself high risk for COVID and implement a daily prophylaxis protocol. This means optimizing your vitamin D, and taking vitamin C, zinc, and a zinc ionophore daily, at least throughout the cold and flu season.

It would also be useful to do a daily sauna, ideally one that can heat up to 170 degrees Fahrenheit. Additionally, nebulized hydrogen peroxide may help. If you would like to watch a video on this protocol, you can [view all of them here](#) on Substack. If you're having post-vaccination symptoms, you could consider:

- Low-dose interferons such as Paximune, to stimulate your immune system
- Peptide T (an HIV entry inhibitor derived from the HIV envelope protein gp120; it blocks binding and infection of viruses that use the CCR5 receptor to infect cells)
- Cannabis, to strengthen Type I interferon pathways, which are part of your first line of defense against pathogens
- Dimethylglycine or betaine (trimethylglycine) to enhance methylation, thereby suppressing latent viruses
- Silymarin or milk thistle to help cleanse your liver

**Dr. Carrie Madej, DO** – Detox protocol = hot bath with

baking soda – 1 cup

Epsom salt – 1 cup

Bentonite clay – 1 cup

Borax – 1 cup

Bathe as hot as you can tolerate it for 20 minutes and scrub your body down.

Minimize your exposure to EMF.

- [Editor's note: consider EMF blocking products such like these: <https://emfacademy.com/best-laptop-radiation-shields/> and <https://emfadvice.com/best-emf-shielding-blankets/>]

Keep your phone as far away from you as possible from you. Keep all devices out of your bedroom. Do not get an iPhone 12 (this phone has a huge magnet

in it, large enough to stop a defibrillator), no fitbits, no Apple watches. Use the detox bath above for radiation detox.

Every once in awhile take a hot bath with 1 cup of Clorox brand bleach only. This helps with detoxing metals.

Every once in awhile take a hot bath with ½ gallon of apple cider vinegar.

**Pine needle tea** is good. Very high in Vitamin C. Anti-viral and good for your immune system. [Editor's note: According to Mike Adams, the Health Ranger, pregnant women should probably avoid pine needle tea as cattle have been known to lose their calves if they eat pine needles and Dr. Judy Mikovits warns about the risk of pine needle tea.]

Milk thistle and dandelions are good.

1 tsp. or baking soda/day with water. Helps make your body alkaline and is good for colds.

### **Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO**

Take high, high doses of powdered Vitamin C ascorbates (not ascorbic acid) and follow a protocol to "take it to bowel tolerance" (you can find the protocols for this online). Take 200-400mg of CoQ10 in a gel cap (not a powder as powder will be ineffective). Get your D level up to 80 and get your iodine level up to 80. You may want to try some liquid colloidal silver (snuff some up the nose and rinse out, swish and spit for oral hygiene), but do not overdo it with colloidal silver as colloidal silver should not be used on a daily basis. Do whatever you have to do to keep your immune system healthy.

### **Laquinta Columna from Spain**

Every antioxidant degrades graphene oxide. Glutathione (a super antioxidant) has shown to be effective in people who have become magnetic after taking one of the vaccines. The fatigue felt by the vaccinated is a result of the high levels of metals now in them. These antioxidants listed below will help to detox the metallic content of the vaccines so take these supplements. Take them all in the morning with breakfast, except melatonin, which should be taken 20 minutes before bedtime.

The top two are:

1. **NAC N-Acetylcysteine** (600-750mg; this causes the body to produce its own Glutathione, take 1 capsule in the morning for better absorption)
2. Zinc (take in the morning)

The next most important ones are:

3. Glutathione\*\* 500mg
4. Astaxanthin (5mg)
5. Quercetin
6. Vitamin D3 (or get or one hour of morning sun)
7. Milk Thistle
8. Melatonin (take only at night as it will also help you to get sound sleep, also, keep you electronic devices out of your bedroom as the EMF from them interferes with your natural melatonin production)

It is important to detox before 5G EMF is activated in your area as there is concern that the radiofrequencies of 5G will increase the toxicity of graphene oxide. The concern is this increased toxicity could trigger an inflammatory response and an immune system collapse with the symptoms of COVID.

For an unrelated video that talks about the relationship of 5G to the graphene oxide in the jabs and their very negative, synergistic effects, see microbiologist Dr. Robert Young's (D.Sc. and PhD) analysis of the contents of the vaccines <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Tl6xPjm8vAlt/> (go to the 25 min mark); find the paper at

<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/transmission-electron-microscopy-reveals-graphene-oxide-in-cov-19-vaccines>

### **Dr. Christine Northrup, MD**

1. Relax with music that plays at 432 Hz [Note: reducing your anxiety and increasing relaxation are good for the immune system and overall wellbeing. Dr. Northrup did not say this but there are some in the holistic, wellbeing community who believe that sounds at 741 Hz have anti-viral properties.]

2. There is a simple hot bath detox method used for Morgellons Syndrome that may be effective:<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> See <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5xyn2cGMkZQ8/> (go to the 8:00 mark for a wife's testimony of how her husband reacted to a Morgellons detox bath after having been jabbed).

- Get a small amount of liquid, organic soap (Dr. Bonner's peppermint is the best) and either some alfalfa hay or alfalfa hamster pellets. Make sure you have enough of the alfalfa to cover the water's surface in the tub. Get the water as hot as you can comfortably take it, fill the tub, put in the soap, and the hay, then soak in it for 20 minutes.
- While trying to avoid the hay as you get out, transfer to the shower and take a hot shower while scrubbing with the Dr. Bonner's peppermint soap
- Note: the typical advice is to dry off with a towel then put the towel in the washer right away, put on some rubber gloves and clean the tub with paper towel, seal it up in a bag, and put it all in the trash, then clean the bathtub with the Dr. Bonner's soap two times, then you may repeat this as often as you feel necessary.

**Mike Adams The Health Ranger** (go to [PrepWithMike.com](http://PrepWithMike.com))

1. Stop taking all spike protein injections.
2. Take herbs that block the ACE2 receptors (e.g.: pomegranate, elderberry, chokeberry, and green tea)
3. You will be more vulnerable to colds and flu for the rest of your life, but you will have to learn to use herbs and nutrition to boost your immune system.
4. Drink shikimic acid tea daily.

See also The Health Ranger Mike Adams: Is **Pine Needle Tea** the Answer to Covid Vaccine Shedding? Suramin, Shikimic Acid and Science - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mrSkpfzQ9lxu/>

**Dr. Ryan Cole, MD** – Cut out sugar because it is super inflammatory, lose weight, and don't be deficient in Vitamins B or C.

**Dr. Bryan Ardis, DC** – Everyone should do this because the unvaccinated need to be protected from the shedding of spike proteins from the vaccinated [Note: Dr. Ardis lost his father-in-law to Covid in July of 2021 to Remdesivir poisoning. He has done massive research on the vaccines and recommends his daily prevention protocol for both the vaccinated and the unvaccinated.]

---

Vitamin C = 5,000mg (min) to 10,000mg (max) Vitamin C/day (the Chinese used 35k/day to cure covid), start at 5,000mg/day and go up 1000mg/wk as long as you have normal stools, i.e., "take it to bowel tolerance" with bulk Vitamin C in ascorbic acid form. Spread your Vitamin C out throughout the day, do not take it all at once or you will just eliminate through urination.

Magnesium = 500mg (min) to 1,000mg (max) magnesium/day (magnesium citrate is very good)

Selenium = 200mcg (this is necessary for the liver to produce glutathione)

Apple pectin = 700mg, 2x/day (available from Holistic Herbs), this is necessary to bind to the toxins in the shots and get them out of your body.

**Another good antioxidant:** <https://c60purplepower.com/roadtoroota>

C60 (1 tsp/day for a younger person, 1 tbsp/day for those over age 60); works as a very good anti-inflammatory. Discount code = "roadtoroota".

For more information go to:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpqVN9FDP9w&list=UU73WeDULjX2BwsSmlCJ0y0w&t=1670s&ab\\_channel=RoadtoRoota](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpqVN9FDP9w&list=UU73WeDULjX2BwsSmlCJ0y0w&t=1670s&ab_channel=RoadtoRoota)

**Dr. Lee Merritt** (what you should have in your medicine cabinet)

1. A pulse oximeter
2. A nebulizer
3. A simple thermometer (preferably not a battery thermometer)
4. Ivermectin (note: for overseas pharmacies, the FDA now has the postal service interdicting Ivermectin from overseas at the border)
5. An extra supply of your critical medicines
6. Vitamin C
7. Vitamin D
8. Zinc
9. Quercetin
10. Selenium
11. NAC
12. Lysine
13. Betaine or dimethyl glycine

Go here for her vaccine remorse protocol: [Microsoft Word - Vaccine Remorse and Shedding 8-31.docx \(drleemerritt.com\)](#)

Go here for her prevention protocol [Microsoft Word - Virus Mitigation and prevention Strategies.docx \(drleemerritt.com\)](#)

**Dr. Sandra Botha** (South Africa): NAC, Glutathione, zeolite, molecular hydrogen, ozone therapy.

**Good vaccine detox information** <https://learntherisk.org/>

**Dr. Joe Nieuwsma** - Important Proven Solutions To Keep From Getting Sick Even If You Received The MRNA Shot ([sarahwestall.com](https://sarahwestall.com))

**Graphene Oxide Detox Protocols for the Vaxxed & Unvaxxed** - <https://www.nutritruth.org/single-post/graphene-oxide-detox-protocols-for-the-vaxxed-unvaxxed>

**Steve Kirsch** <https://www.skirsch.io/vaccine-resources/> Steve is a very good guy. He's fighting this fight hard. He says that according to a Brazilian researcher he knows that "If you are forced to get one of the US vaccines, using .2mg/kg of ivermectin the day before, the day of, and the day after will reduce your chance of side effects by 95% according to a prominent researcher in Brazil we know." **He also says**, "Many people will try to get Sinovac-CoronaVac or Sinopharm. The vaccine doesn't work, but there are no side effects and you get your vaccine card which is the important thing. But it may not be "usable" in other countries."

**How to make quinine at home:** [How to Make Quinine at Home for The Immune System - The Lost Herbs](#)

## APPENDIX 3 SOME COVID TREATMENT PROTOCOLS

**Dr. Peter McCullough's protocols:** <https://aapsonline.org/mccullough-protocol-3-page.pdf>

**Dr. Richard Fleming's nutraceuticals:** [https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775\\_7330e14afb774015b16fee1b0540cd04.pdf](https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775_7330e14afb774015b16fee1b0540cd04.pdf)

### Dr. Fleming's two best protocols:

**TREATMENT #1 - 100% Effective**

Hydroxychloroquine  
dosage: 200 mg by mouth every 8-hours for 10 days

Primaquine  
dosage: 200 mg by mouth on day 1 of treatment

Clindamycin  
dosage: 150 mg by mouth every 6-hours for 7 days

Ipratropium bromide (Atrovent)  
dosage: (IF oxygen saturation is below 94%)  
via nebulizer, 500 mcg every 4-hours while awake  
OR  
via inhaler, 2 puffs every 4-hours while awake

**TREATMENT #2 - 97.9% Effective**

Hydroxychloroquine  
dosage: 200 mg by mouth every 8-hours for 10 days

Clindamycin  
dosage: 150 mg by mouth every 6-hours for 7 days

Ipratropium bromide (Atrovent)  
dosage: (IF oxygen saturation is below 94%)  
via nebulizer, 500mcg every 4-hours while awake  
OR  
via inhaler, 2 puffs every 4-hours while awake

### Dr. Fleming's second two best protocols:

**TREATMENT #3 - 74.2% Effective**

Hydroxychloroquine  
dosage: 200 mg by mouth every 8-hours for 10 days

Azithromycin  
dosage: 500 mg by mouth on day 1,  
then 250 mg by mouth on days 2 through 5

Ipratropium bromide (Atrovent)  
dosage: (IF oxygen saturation is below 94%)  
via nebulizer, 500mcg every 4-hours while awake  
OR  
via inhaler, 2 puffs every 4-hours while awake

**TREATMENT #4 - 69.1% Effective**

Hydroxychloroquine  
dosage: 200 mg by mouth every 8-hours for 10 days

Doxycycline  
dosage: 100 mg by mouth every 12-hours for 10 days

Ipratropium bromide (Atrovent)  
dosage: (IF oxygen saturation is below 94%)  
via nebulizer, 500mcg every 4-hours while awake  
OR  
via inhaler, 2 puffs every 4-hours while awake

### Dr. Fleming – treatment protocols that work:

<https://www.flemingmethod.com/best-available-published-evidence>

for the .pdf go to [https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775\\_b6fdcc2bd0bb47009658861c8f46420c.pdf](https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775_b6fdcc2bd0bb47009658861c8f46420c.pdf)

Source: Dr. Jamie Kauffman, DO - Updated 7/27/21

# COVID-19 Post- Exposure At-Home Management

- If you have been exposed to COVID-19, be sure to isolate away from others, wash your hands frequently and clean frequently touched objects to help slow the spread
- Some vitamins/minerals/supplements can help the immune system fend itself from the virus
- Speak with your primary care provider before starting any medications or supplements. Seek medical care as necessary.
- Recommendations for adults, under 18 please speak to your doctor

**1** **Pepcid 20 mg 1-2 times daily**

Connected with improved outcomes

**2** **Mucinex 600 mg twice daily**

Thins respiratory secretions

**3** **Zinc 25-50 mg twice daily for 5 days**

Use early in infection period

**4** **Quercetin 250 - 500 mg twice daily for 5 days**

Helps the body use zinc

**5** **Tummy Time**

To help improve outcomes and avoid intubation in patients. Lay on your stomach for 30-120 minutes 2-3 times per day. Legs can be slightly elevated for comfort

**6** **Deep breathing and walking**

**7** **ASA 81 mg**

If approved by PCP for DVT in combination with walking

**8** **Vitamin B complex**

Improve post-COVID syndrome

**9** **Omega-3 Supplement**

Improve post-COVID syndrome

**10** **Eat potassium rich foods**

Bananas, Oranges, Tomatoes, Avocados, Potatoes



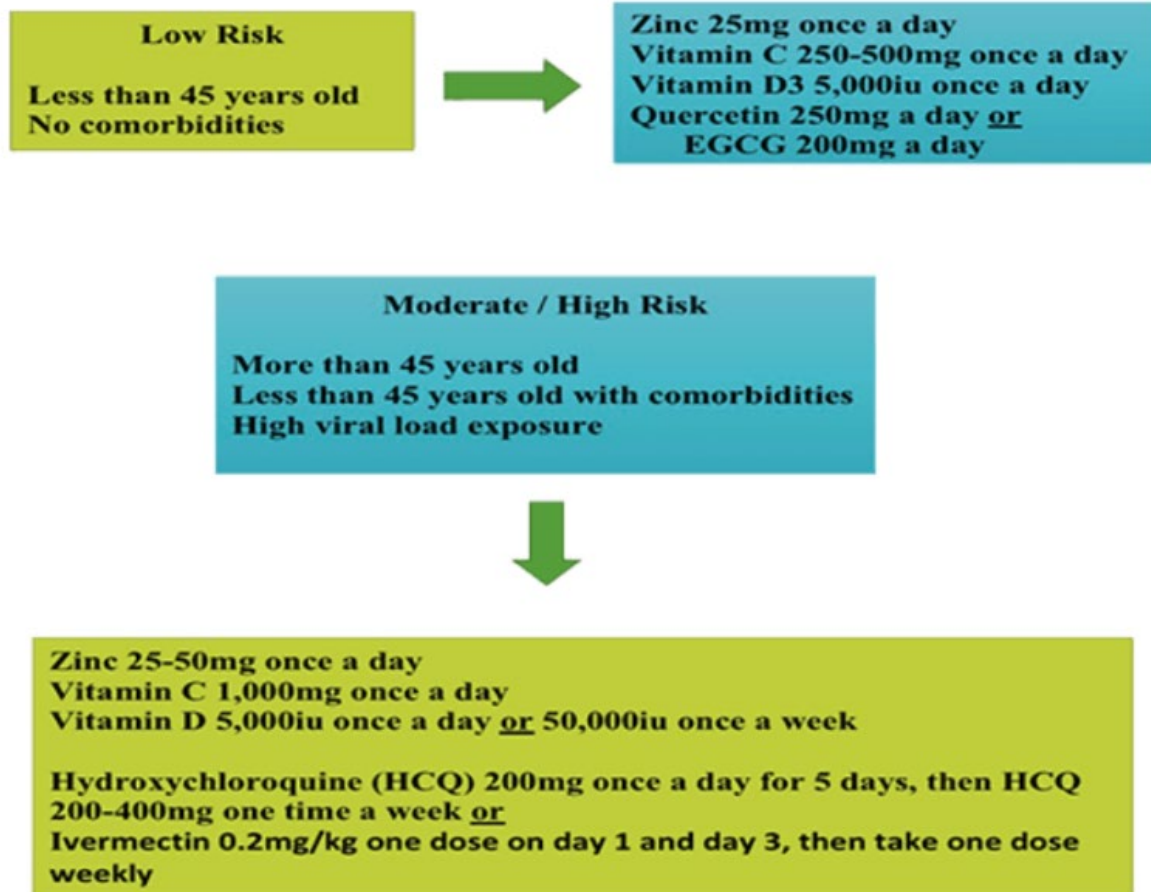
**Public Health**  
Prevent. Promote. Protect.

Macon County Health  
Department

Macon County Health Department

**Note: Other professionals say the aspirin should probably be 325mg so ask your physician.**

## Dr. Zelenko's Prophylaxis Protocol



<https://faculty.utrgv.edu/eleftherios.gkioulekas/zelenko/Zelenko-memo-August-prophylaxis.pdf>

## Dr. Zelenko's Covid-19 prehospital protocol



Steve Kirsch's excellent resource page on treatments: [How to treat COVID, long-haul, and COVID vaccine side-effects \(skirsch.io\)](https://skirsch.io)

Dr Shankara Chetty's "8th Day Protocol" [https://emlct.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/COVID-Rx-4-DR-CHETTY-8th\\_day\\_therapy\\_may\\_12\\_2021.pdf](https://emlct.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/COVID-Rx-4-DR-CHETTY-8th_day_therapy_may_12_2021.pdf)

## **Covid 19 Treatment Discussion Group from Facebook**

**This was from the September newsletter of the Family Clinic of Natural Medicine.**

---

### **What is my main treatment to be ready for Covid?**

\*Vitamin D - 5,000IU's per day

\*Vitamin C - 1000mgs per day

\*Zinc - 25-50mgs per day (with food to prevent nausea)

\*Melatonin - 3-5mgs per day (before bed)

\*Some type of immune system formula with some of the following "goodies."

Elderberry, mushrooms, vitamin A, colostrum, astragalus, etc. (examples include - immuno-tone (designed for health), vira-cid (orthomolecular), wellness-formula (Source Naturals))

### **What is my main treatment for the onset of Covid (start immediately)?**

Vitamin D - take 10,000IU's per day for 3 days, then back to 5,000IU's per day

Vitamin C - take at least 2000-3000mgs per day

Zinc - 50-100mgs per day

Melatonin - 3-5mgs per day

Some type of immune wellness formula (see above) 2 capsules, 3 times daily

Add: NAC (N-acetyl cysteine) 2000-2500mgs per day (especially if any lung involvement)

Colloidal silver (silvercillin, sovereign silver, argentyn 23) - 1 tsp (or 3-4 droppers) 5-6x daily

Fish oil - 1-2 capsules, 2-3 times daily (or aspirin) to decrease inflammation and prevent clotting

Prescription: Ivermectin - .2-.4mgs/kg, 1 time daily x 6 days (best started immediately)

Possibly antibiotics and nebulized steroids, depending on severity

### **What is my main treatment for post-Covid symptoms (long-haulers)?**

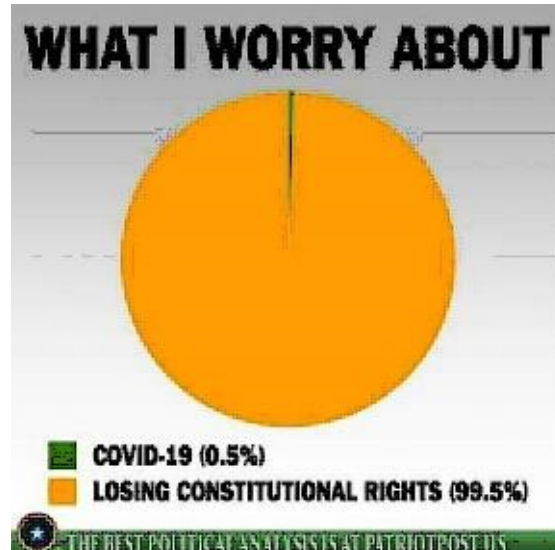
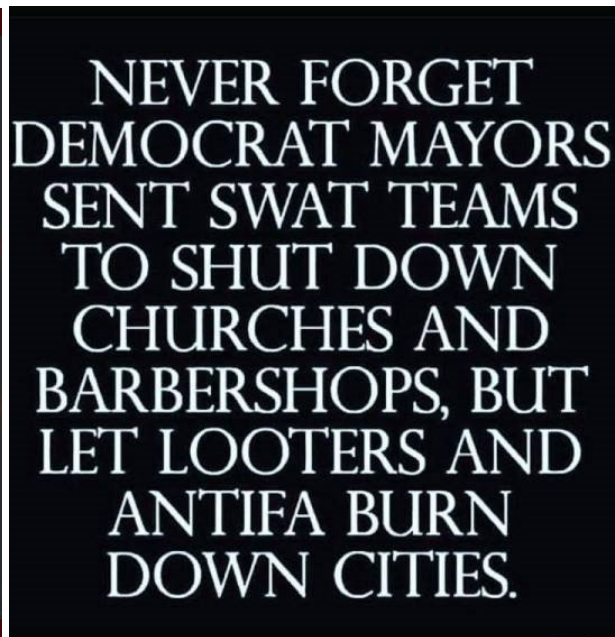
Continue above supplements (especially NAC if lung involvement)

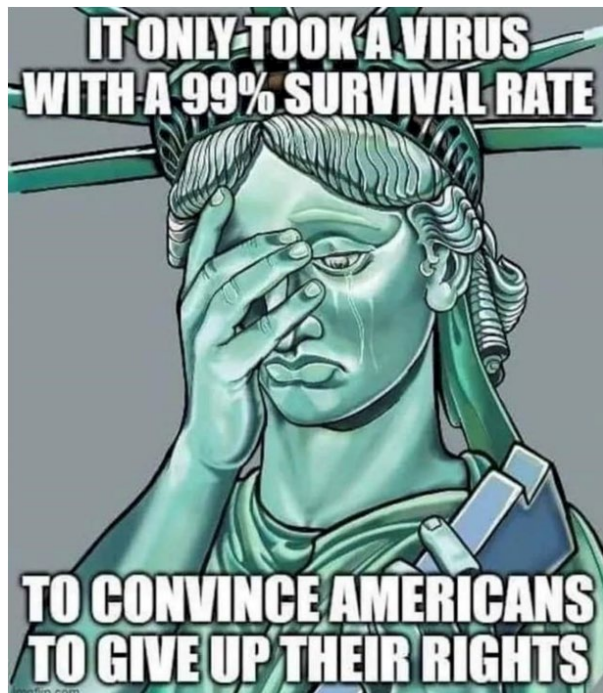
Add CoQ10 - 200-300mgs per day (I prefer a product called ATP Fuel 360 from Research Nutritionals - 5 capsules, 2 times daily).

Ivermectin - .2-.4mg/kg - take 1 dose every week for 3-4 weeks.

---

## APPENDIX 4 MEMES



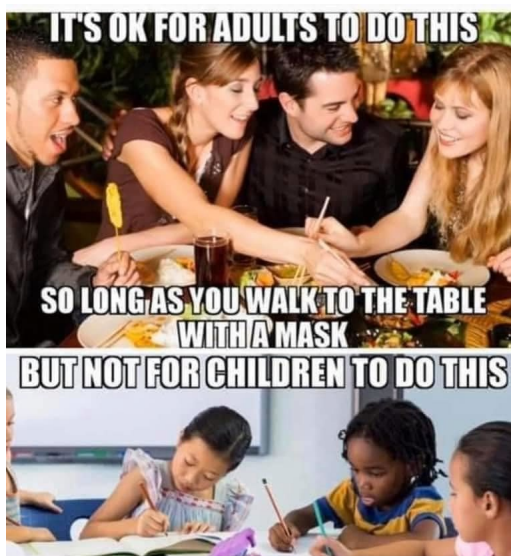


The Person Working the Checkout Line is:  
Deemed Essential,  
Works for the Past 4 Months,  
8 Hours a Day,  
5 Days a Week,  
And Sees Tens of Hundreds of People  
So You Can Buy Your Pickles...

But a Teacher:  
Can't Work  
Seeing the Same 20 Students Daily  
Because It's Dangerous.

Science Left a Long-Time Ago

**YOU ARE BEING PLAYED!**



You've been brainwashed...

## HOW TO SPOT A



Immediate national  
news coverage



No dead bodies



Political agenda



Celebrities used to  
influence citizens



Incident inspires  
intense emotion



Mainstream media  
manipulation tactics



Initial media stories  
conflict official story



Federal government  
attention



This is the Mask needed  
to prevent Virus inhalation and  
absorption through the eyes



This is a Mind Control Device



**awakened\_planet**

2011..... this article can't be found anywhere now !!!  
This amazing lady kept it all these years

Share the arse out of this ❤️❤️❤️

**SOVEREIGN INDEPENDENT**  
4 Page Special Pages 13-16  
**9/11 INVESTIGATOR**  
**Depopulation Through Forced Vaccination: The Zero Carbon Solution!**

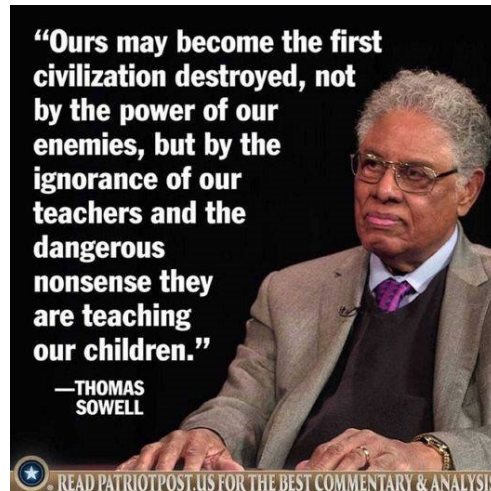
**awakened\_planet** Mr gates sporting the famous vaccine smile as usual.

**THINK MY CORONAVIRUS IS KILLER?**

**JUST WAIT FOR MY MANDATORY COVID-19 VACCINE**

They've been working on the universal flu shot for yearssss now. Mandates are not just for kids. Start waking up the MEN please. Evil runs the show.

**IF YOU ALLOW THE  
GOVT TO BREAK THE  
LAW BECAUSE  
OF AN EMERGENCY,  
THEY WILL ALWAYS  
CREATE AN EMERGENCY  
TO BREAK THE LAW.**



## **A Guide to Staying Safe From COVID**

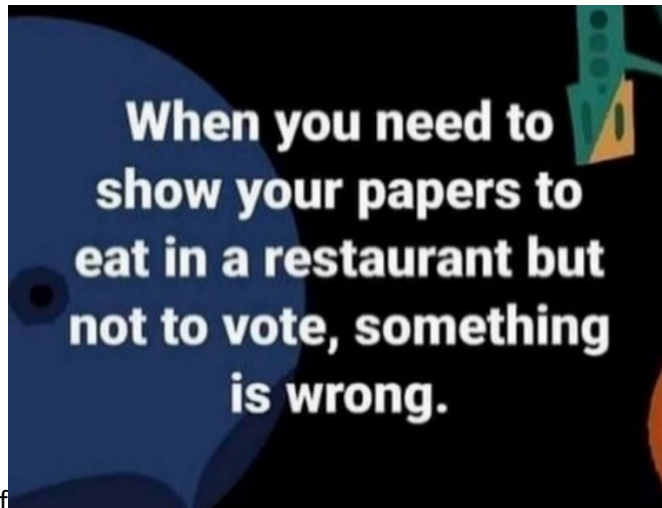
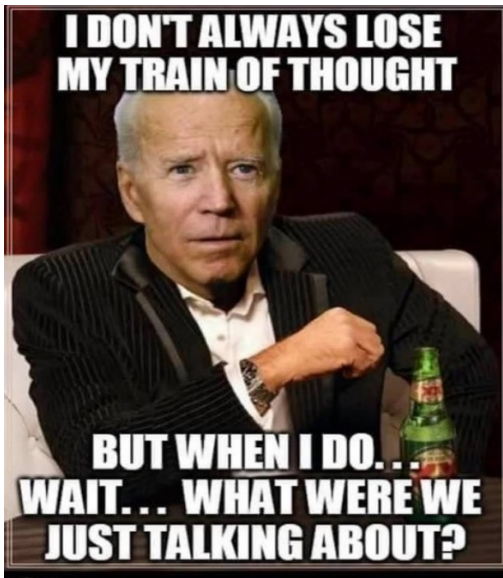


**UNSAFE**



**SAFE**

|                                              |                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Worshipping in small church                  | Rioting in massive crowd                                  |
| Hugging Grandma                              | Screaming at Grandma outside Trump rally                  |
| Sporting event                               | Sporting event where athletes are kneeling in protest     |
| Shopping at small businesses                 | Looting small businesses                                  |
| Licking doorknobs                            | Licking doorknobs to protest systemic racism or something |
| Walking through restaurant without a mask    | Sitting at table in same restaurant without a mask        |
| Getting hair done if you're a filthy peasant | Getting hair done if you're Nancy Pelosi                  |
| Hanging out on Florida beach alone           | Being locked inside New York nursing home                 |
| Going to funeral                             | Going to cemetery to harvest mail-in votes                |
| Going outside and enjoying life              | Staying inside and slipping into deep depression          |
| Taking hydroxychloroquine                    | Letting Bill Gates inject you with the Mark of the Beast  |
| Going to polling place to vote for Trump     | Going to polling place to vote for Biden                  |







Doctor:

"Please don't confuse your google search with my medical degree."

Me:

"Please don't confuse your god complex and financial incentives from big pharma with my ability to independently research the side effects of your medications with the most powerful information tool in the history of mankind."

# WARNING

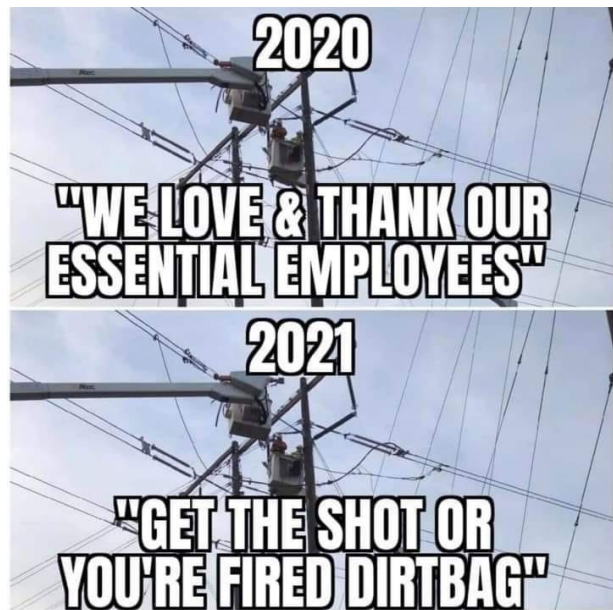
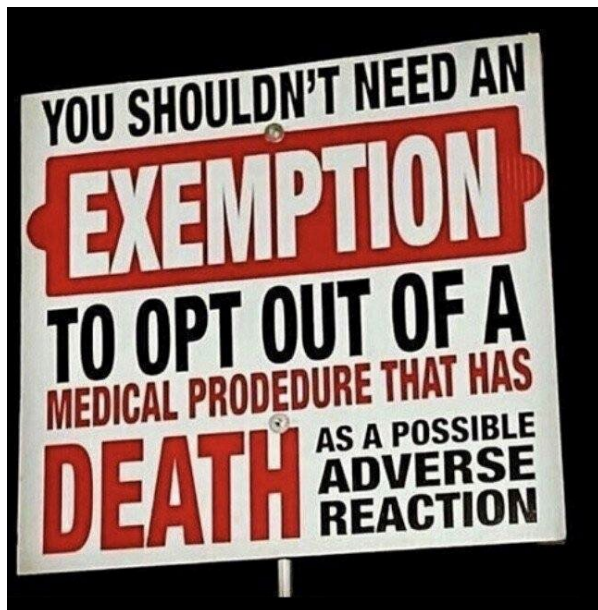
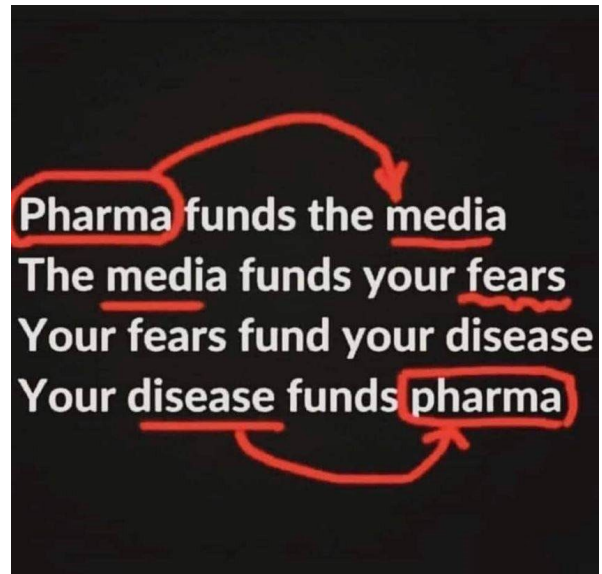
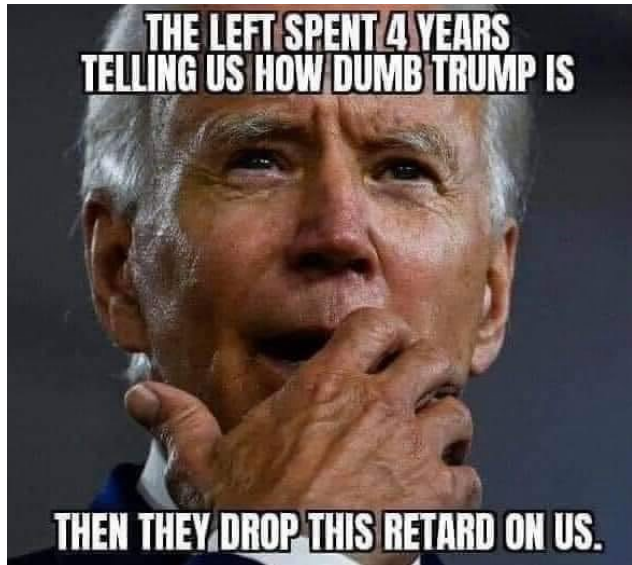
**Your government is crumbling before your eyes. Stay calm and contact your favorite conspiracy theorist for further direction.**

Philosophy, Poetry, and Art

When the whole world is  
running headlong towards  
the precipice, one who walks  
in the opposite direction is  
looked at as being crazy.

T. S. Eliot

THE REAL VIRUS  
IS COMMUNISM,  
COVID-19 IS JUST  
HOW IT SPREADS



2006: FDA approved Chantix

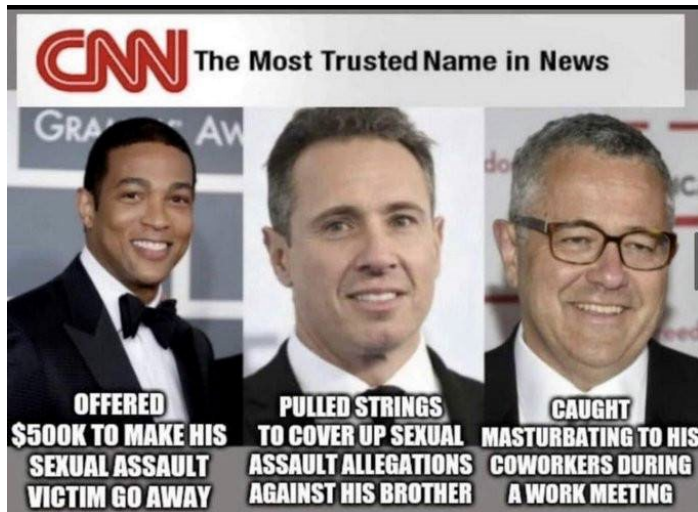
FDA added warnings re:

- 2007: suicidal thoughts
- 2008: neuropsychiatric symptoms
- 2011: cardiovascular adverse events
- 2015: alcohol interaction
- 2016: mental health side effects

2021: recalled due to cancer causing ingredient

Trust the jab, though.





Chris Cuomo with CCN Producer John Griffin. Mr. Griffin was arrested in Dec. of 2021 on multiple charges for allegedly trying to persuade minors to participate in inappropriate and unlawful sexual activity.

How to spot a parent  
that watches CNN



**I CAN'T WAIT UNTIL THE 5TH WAVE  
WHEN THE PEOPLE WITH 4 SHOTS**



**ARE BLAMING IT ON THE  
PEOPLE WITH 3 SHOTS.**

**Acceptable and  
civilized behavior**



All I'm saying  
is that I think  
the vaccine  
should be  
voluntary.



**Dangerous extremist**

When doctors and  
nurses are quitting  
their jobs over a  
medical mandate, it's  
time to realize that  
something is seriously  
wrong.

# FAUCI: 'TOO SOON TO TELL' IF WE CAN GET TOGETHER FOR CHRISTMAS



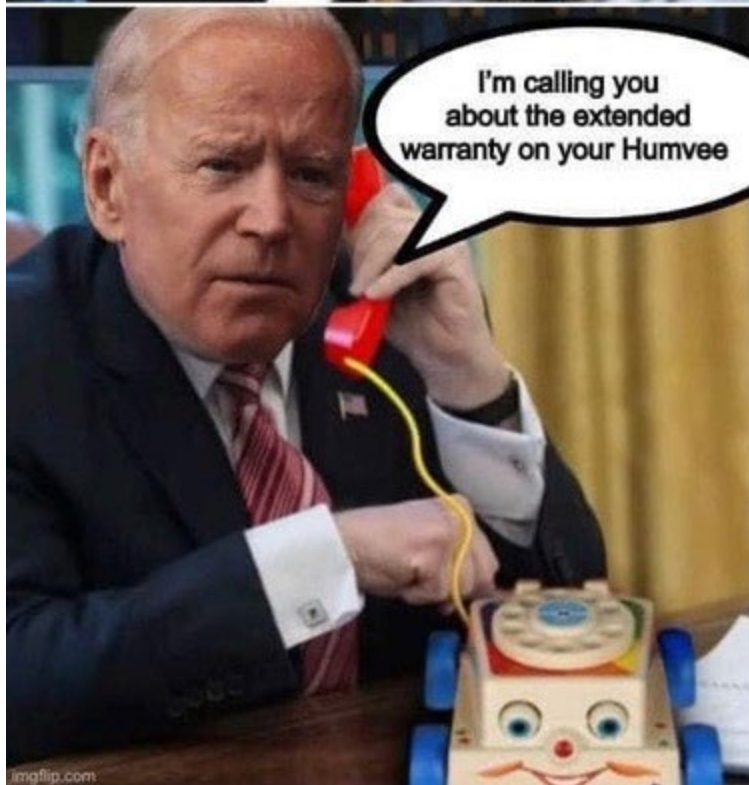
MEANWHILE IN FOOTBALL STADIUMS ACROSS THE COUNTRY... AWAKE YET?



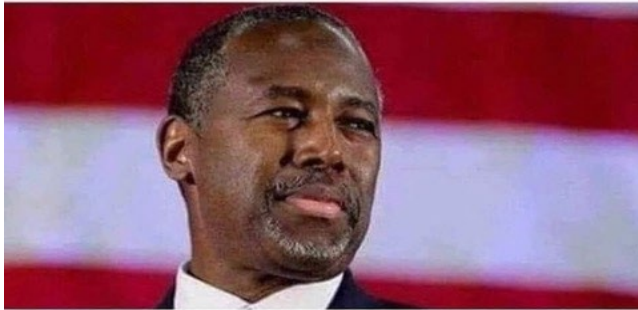
**DO NOT COMPLY.** Ben Shapiro @benshapiro

Governments promised they would stop covid. They lied. Now reality is setting in. They can either recognize reality -- that government is not capable of stopping covid, and that you must live your life -- or double down, blaming you. Guess which path they're taking.

  paul pros se



## One of the Best Quotes Ever



**"We've been conditioned to think that only politicians can solve our problems. But at some point, maybe we will wake-up and recognize that it was the politicians who created our problems."**

**— BEN CARSON**



# BEFORE YOUR CHILD IS INJECTED, KNOW THAT...

**1** A viral gene will be injected into your children's cells. This gene forces your child's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including

- Their brain and nervous system
- Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots
- Their reproductive system
- This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system

**2** The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, **they are irreparable**

- You can't fix the lesions within their brain
- You can't repair heart tissue scarring
- You can't repair a genetically reset immune system
- This vaccine can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

**3** This novel technology has not been adequately tested

- We need at least **5 years** of testing/research before we can really understand the risks
- Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

**4** Ask yourself if you want your own child to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history

**5** One final point: the reason they're giving you to vaccinate your child is a lie

- Your children represent no danger to their parents or grandparents
- It's actually the opposite. Their immunity, after getting COVID, is critical to save your family if not the world from this disease

**There is no benefit for your children or your family to be vaccinating your children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the vaccine that as a parent, you and your children may have to live with for the rest of their lives.**

**-DR. ROBERT MALONE**

Source:  
<https://globalcovidsummit.org/news/live-stream-event-physicians-alerting-parents>

**DefendingTheRepublic.org**



RW Malone MD ✓ @RobertMaloneMD ...

3m · 🌐

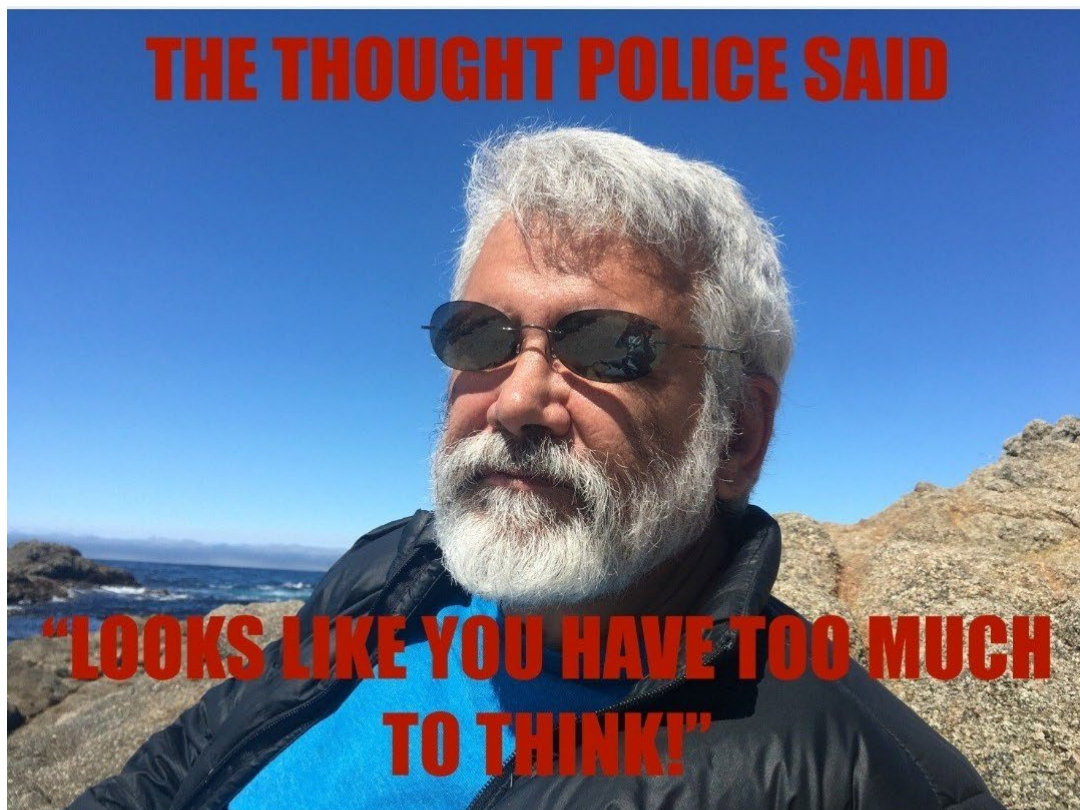
Permanently suspended on Twitter...

and how to find me.

Substack [@RWMaloneMD](#)

[rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/permanently-suspend](http://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/permanently-suspend)

...



73 likes 9 comments 28 reposts





9:23



healthimpactnews.com



**HEALTH IMPACT NEWS**

Shining the Light of Truth into the Darkness of Deceit

These "counties" must paid back if not "earned"

Go to...



The hospital payments include:

- A "free" *required* PCR test in the Emergency Room or upon admission for every patient, with government-paid fee to hospital.
- Added bonus payment for each positive COVID-19 diagnosis.
- Another bonus for a COVID-19 admission to the hospital.
- A 20 percent "boost" bonus payment from Medicare on the *entire hospital bill* for use of remdesivir instead of medicines such as Ivermectin.
- Another and larger bonus payment to the hospital if a COVID-19 patient is mechanically ventilated.
- More money to the hospital if cause of death is listed as COVID-19, even if patient did not die directly of COVID-19.
- A COVID-19 diagnosis also provides extra payments to coroners.

CMS implemented "value-based" payment programs that track data such as how many workers at a healthcare facility receive a COVID-19 vaccine. Now we see why many hospitals implemented COVID-19 vaccine mandates. They are paid more.

## APPENDIX 5 A MEMO TO YOUR COMPANY

[Editor's note: This is only a draft. However, in the hope that anything in it might help someone it was included. The rough outline part at the end is just an outline with some thoughts in it placed there for possible future use. Please feel free to borrow whatever you find useful and remember to adjust this for your own use with all this in mind.]

### interoffice memorandum

to:

from:

subject: Covid 19 Vaccine Issues

date:

Cc:

---

“As a PhD who knows the science, I’m in the category of the most vaccine hesitant group. Yes, PhDs are the most vaccine hesitant.”

– Dr. Christina Parks, PhD in cellular and molecular biology from University of Michigan Medical School, in her testimony to the Michigan state legislature

The limited purpose of this memo is to provide some information on a few key topics related to the Covid-19 vaccines. I will provide a note of clarification on the FDA’s approval of the BioNTech vaccine known as COMIRNATY and its continuation of the emergency use authorization (EUA) of the Pfizer-BioNTech BNT162b2 product; talk about the dangers of the mRNA vaccines by showing you what the FDA knew about that and when they knew it (none of which the public was ever told about), show you what the vaccines are doing to people and on what scale, explain what “safe and effective” means, explain the mechanism of the mRNA vaccines, touch on what is going on with the “pandemic of the unvaccinated,” and [REDACTED].

#### A. INTRODUCTION – LET’S ALL JUST TAKE A DEEP BREATH AND CALM DOWN

A study by Professor John Ioannidis, M.D. of Stanford University Medical School from 2020 (which was done before the very successful early home treatment protocols for Covid-19 were widely known or practiced) showed that the absolute risk of COVID-19 death as of June 17, 2020, for people under 65 years old was 5 per million in India, 10 per million in Germany, 96 per million in Mexico, and 349 per million in New Jersey (which, interestingly, is a blue state that had a fairly heavy handed response to Covid-19). The study found that the COVID-19 mortality rate in people under 65 years old was equivalent to the mortality rate from dying in a car wreck if a person's daily commute was between 4 - 82 miles a day.<sup>6</sup> The conclusion was that "people younger than 65 have very small risks of dying from COVID-19 even in pandemic epicenters and deaths for people under 65 years without underlying predisposing conditions are remarkably uncommon."<sup>7</sup> According to the Office of National statistics in the UK, the median age of death due to Covid-19 in Great Britain is 83 (eighty-three) years old.<sup>8</sup> I'm [REDACTED] years old. Covid does not have to be feared, yet people are in a panic about it like it is March of 2020.<sup>9</sup> Dr. Zev Zelenko, M.D., who has been nominated for a Nobel Prize and the Presidential Medal of Freedom for his global work in successful early home treatment of Covid-19, and who has, along with the doctors he has trained, successfully treated over 6,000 Covid patients at home with early home treatment, says that there are only two real risk factors for Covid-19: the doctor you choose (i.e., what kind of early treatment you will get) and the government you live under (i.e., does your government allow doctors to use the drugs that work).<sup>10</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup> That is for 13 counties in five states. For data from eight other states and the UK the risk was greater and more like being a commercial driver driving 106 – 483 miles a day.

<sup>7</sup> Dr. John Ioannidis, MD et al. "Population-Level Covid-19 Mortality Risk for Non-Elderly Individuals Overall And For Non-Elderly Individuals Without Underlying Diseases In Pandemic Epicenters"  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32846654/>

<sup>8</sup> See  
<https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/averageageofthosewhohaddiedwithcovid19>

<sup>9</sup> Although this is a parody, this video states exactly what is going on: [Brighteon](#).

<sup>10</sup> See "twitter silenced dr. Zelenko: here is what they do not want you to know"  
<https://humanevents.com/2021/01/04/twitter-silenced-dr-zelenko-here-is-what-they-do-not-want-you-to-know/>  
(note: in this article dr. Zelenko says he would recommend the vaccine for an elderly person, but this article dates from jan. 4, 2021, before the vaers data started to really come in. He would not make that recommendation now as he now considers these vaccines death shots.)

## B. Full FDA Approval of Pfizer?

There is confusion that has been flying around since August 23<sup>rd</sup> when the FDA issued an approval letter for a COVID-19 vaccine.<sup>11</sup> This all has a few moving parts and can look complicated, but essentially what happened is Pfizer, an American company, partnered with BioNTech, a German company, to produce the Pfizer-BioNTech Covid-19 vaccine everyone is familiar with. What the FDA did on August 23, 2021, was send a letter to BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH of Mainz, Germany, in care of Pfizer at Pfizer's New York City office. In this letter to BioNTech the FDA issued a license to, and approved a marketing label for, the German company BioNTech's COVID-19 mRNA vaccine called COMIRNATY.<sup>12</sup> This is the only mRNA vaccine that received FDA approval and a license, but it will be manufactured and marketed in the United States by Pfizer.

The same day the FDA re-issued a separate letter of authorization to Pfizer, Inc. of Collegeville, Pennsylvania, that made clear that the emergency use authorization (EUA) that the FDA originally granted on Dec 11, 2020, for the Pfizer-BioNTech joint venture COVID-19 vaccine (sometimes referred to by its clinical trial designation of BNT162b2), would remain in place. The letter is 13 pages long but some of the key portions are where it says the BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH, "COMIRNATY is the same formulation as the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and can be used interchangeably with the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine to provide the COVID-19 vaccination series" and then footnotes that sentence with this "The licensed vaccine has the same formulation as the EUA-authorized vaccine and the products can be used interchangeably to provide the vaccination series without presenting any safety or effectiveness concerns. The products are legally distinct with certain differences that do not impact safety or effectiveness" [emphasis added]. The media reports did not address the distinction, as virtually all new stories on this simply ran the headline, "FDA Grants Full Approval to Pfizer's Vaccine." However, what the headlines should have read was "FDA Grants Full Approval to BioNTech's European Vaccine

---

<sup>11</sup> The FDA press release can be found here: <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-first-covid-19-vaccine>

<sup>12</sup> The FDA page for Pfizer-BioNTech and COMIRNATY's vaccines is here: <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> The approval letter for BioNTech is the August 23<sup>rd</sup> approval letter. Although never mentioned in the U.S., the generic name for COMIRNATY is "Tozinameran". See <https://genderwoche.de/en/2021/01/05/what-the-heck-is-comirnaty-or-tozinameran/>

but Only Continues the Emergency Use Authorization of the Pfizer-BioNTech joint venture vaccine.”

Following the release of these two letters, one an FDA license grant for BioNTech’s COMIRNATY mRNA COVID-19 vaccine and one an EUA extension authorization for Pfizer-BioNTech’s joint venture mRNA COVID-19 vaccine, there was confusion over what exactly was done. The FDA cleared this up in the FDA briefing document for the Sept. 17, 2021, advisory committee meeting regarding booster doses for the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled vaccine. In this briefing document in section 3.1 the FDA resolved any ambiguity by saying, “COMIRNATY is the only vaccine or medical product that is FDA approved for prevention of COVID-19.”<sup>13</sup> The FDA further stated this as clearly as possible in its vaccine information fact sheet on the two vaccines.<sup>14</sup> The FDA says, “The FDA-approved COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) and the FDA-authorized Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine under Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) have the same formulation...” and then it goes on to make the same footnote reference that says the products are the same formulation but are legally distinct.

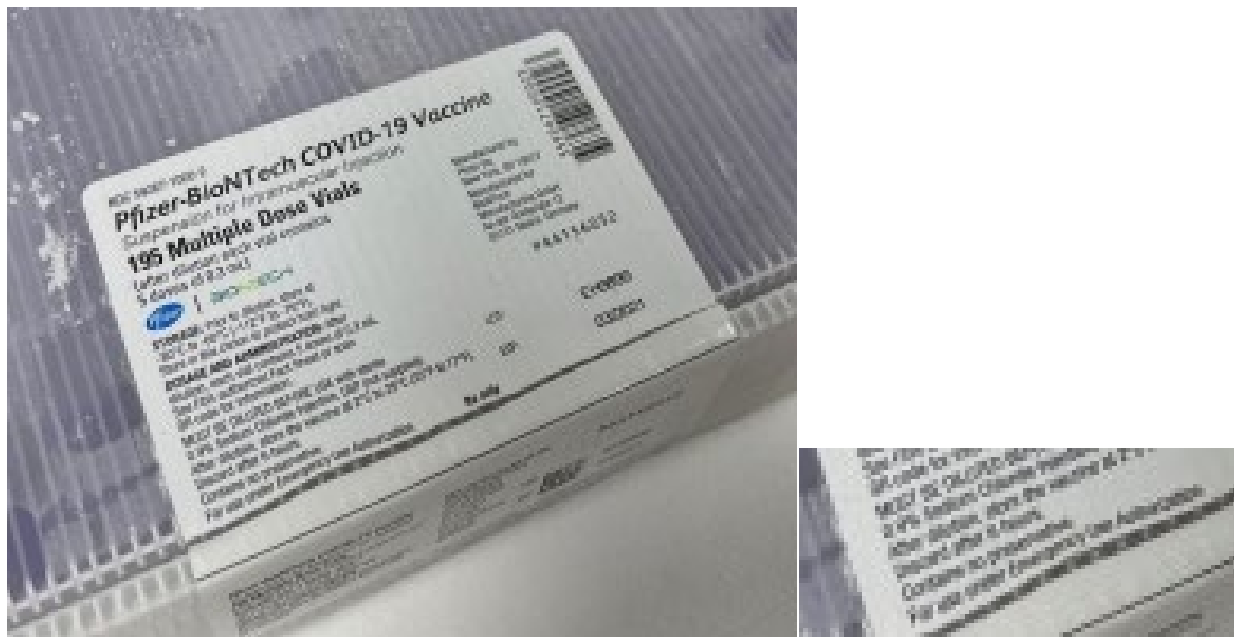
The significance of this legal distinction is this: although the product formulation may be the same, any EUA labeled vial of the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine from an EUA labeled box is an EUA product. This has two very important legal implications. First, neither Pfizer nor BioNTech will have any liability for any injuries or deaths from a vaccine shot drawn from a EUA labeled vial taken from an EUA labeled box because EUA products have near complete shielding from liability under the P.R.E.P. Act (in fact, the liability shield is so bulletproof that there has never been a successful

---

<sup>13</sup> See this page <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-september-17-2021-meeting-announcement> and go to the second document under “Event Materials” or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/152176/download>. See also “COMIRNATY v. Pfizer: Pfizer Comments on the ‘legally distinct’ wording” <https://heavy.com/news/comirnaty-vs-pfizer-vaccine-legally-distinct/>. In an interview with Heavy.com, a Pfizer rep explained that “The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 EUA labeled product will still be shipped and usable until its expiry date, as long as authorized frozen storage conditions have been maintained.” The implication was Pfizer intends to use up all stocks of the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled Covid vaccine before supplying any licensed and FDA approved BioNTech COMIRNATY vaccine. However, considering the enormous liability COMIRNATY will have, and the fact Pfizer specifically got the FDA to extend its EUA approval for the same thing, it seems highly unlikely Pfizer would ever package its vaccine in any format but an EUA labeled box and vial.

<sup>14</sup> See <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> for the entire page or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144414/download>

case against an EUA product).<sup>15</sup> So, for vials taken from an **EUA** labeled vial or box, Pfizer and BioNTech have no liability and no risk of claims or suits. The EUA box label looks like this:



(The last line in the left-hand corner just above the break in the label reads, “For use under Emergency Use Authorization.”) A vial taken from one of these boxes may have almost the same *formulation* as COMIRNATY but the risk formulation for Pfizer and BioNTech is completely different.

There are some photographs of vials labeled with the EUA labeling, and others without it. One example of an EUA labeled vial is this:

---

<sup>15</sup> See <https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/legal/prepack/Pages/default.aspx> and the First Advisory Opinion of the General Counsel for some background.



A shot drawn from a vial or a box with the EUA label means Pfizer and BioNTech will have **no** liability for what happens. **However, under federal law, a shot from one of these boxes or vials cannot be mandated.** [NOTE TO THE READER - YOUR COMPANY WILL COME BACK AT YOU WITH THIS MEMO BY THE US JUSTICE DEPARTMENT: <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/attachments/2021/07/26/2021-07-06-mand-vax.pdf>. It is just a memorandum opinion meant to support the Biden Administration; it is neither dispositive nor law.]

The second part of the legal distinction is that an EUA labeled product is legally still experimental and falls under Title 21 of the United States Code for emergency use medical products.<sup>16</sup> The key section is section e(1)(A)(ii) which says, in short, that any individual to whom an EUA product is administered must be informed of the potential benefits and risks (including the extent to which they are unknown) and be given the option to refuse. EUA products cannot be mandated. However, by confusing it with COMIRNATY, which has an FDA fully approved label and therefore can be mandated under certain circumstances, people are being misled into thinking they have to take the Pfizer-BioNTech shot drawn from an EUA labeled vial pulled from an EUA labeled box.

<sup>16</sup> See [21 U.S. Code § 360bbb-3 - Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies | U.S. Code | US Law | LII / Legal Information Institute \(cornell.edu\)](#)

The public will never see the label, only the pharmacists administering the shots ever see this, and it is in small print so they may never even notice it. This point on the labeling is virtually never mentioned. Pfizer has the perfect marketing statement from the FDA that the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled product is the same formulation as the fully approved COMIRNATY vaccine. Pfizer and BioNTech can offer the public their EUA vaccine from an EUA labeled box and honestly tell them that according to the FDA the EUA Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine has the same makeup as the FDA approved and licensed BioNTech COMIRNATY vaccine, and in fact, that's exactly what they do on their website: <https://www.comirnaty.com/>. To make matters worse, when you look at the FDA fact sheet on the Pfizer vaccine it says, "You are being offered either COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) or the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine to prevent Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by SARS-CoV-2."<sup>17</sup> Offered either or? In all likelihood the public will *never* be offered Comirnaty. They will probably only be offered the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. With thousands of reports of death and permanent, disabling injuries associated with the vaccine, why would Pfizer ever stop labeling the vaccine in a way that keeps it completely shielded from liability?

The unsuspecting public will never see the box or vial label. The public will only see an unlabeled syringe. They won't even see the vial the syringe is drawn from, and they will not know that they will have no legal recourse if they are injured or killed by a Pfizer-BioNTech shot drawn from a EUA labeled vial that is taken out of an EUA labeled box. Furthermore, the public will not know that any requirement for them to take it was illegal, which takes us to the next point.

#### **C. THE EXECUTIVE ORDER MANDATE**

[THE SITUATION ON MANDATES IS BEING LITIGATED BEFORE THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT. WHAT WAS THIS SECTION IS NOW OBSOLETE. JUST READ THIS AND WORK IT IN: 🚩 Joe Biden Officially Taps Out on COVID Crisis "There is No Federal Solution" - The Last Refuge ([theconservativetreehouse.com](https://theconservativetreehouse.com)) 🚩]

#### **D. PFIZER'S BAD ACTS**

---

<sup>17</sup> See <https://www.fda.gov/media/144414/download>

“I mean, I still feel like I work for an evil corporation because it comes down to profits in the end...”<sup>18</sup> – Chris Croce, Senior Assoc. Scientist at Pfizer

“It’s [the entire vaccine situation at Pfizer] endless, endless deceit, endless. I don’t think they’ve been honest about a single thing about this vaccine other than it’s experimental.”<sup>19</sup>  
– Melissa Strickler, 10-year Pfizer employee and Quality Control Expert

You may be wondering why BioNTech got full FDA approval for COMIRNATY, but Moderna did not get the same treatment for its EUA vaccine. Nobody knows what happened behind closed doors at the FDA, all I can say is that it is interesting to note that Pfizer is reported to spend more on lobbying and campaign contributions than any other pharmaceutical company<sup>20</sup> and ranks 25<sup>th</sup> out of 5,561 total companies in money spent on lobbying, having spent \$10,870,000 on lobbying in 2020 alone according to OpenSecrets.org.<sup>21</sup> There are only 24 companies in the entire world that spend more money in Washington D.C. than Pfizer. That puts it in the top one-half of one percent of all companies that spend money in D.C.’s halls of power. Moderna, by comparison, spent only \$280,000 in lobbying in 2020.<sup>22</sup> What would motivate Pfizer to spend that kind of money in lobbying? One can only guess, but Forbes magazine did publish an article a little less than four months before the FDA granted approval titled “Pfizer Will File for Full FDA Approval by End of May, Expects \$26 Billion In Vaccine Revenue” in 2021.<sup>23</sup> See *also* Top-Selling Drug in the World: Pfizer’s Covid Vaccine’s 2021 Sales on Track to hit \$36 billion ([childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org))

---

<sup>18</sup> Said to a Project Veritas’ undercover reporter in September of 2021. Go to the 7:20 min mark: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gszutpBmrG9U/>

<sup>19</sup> See <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bombshell-pfizer-whistleblower-says-vaccine-glows-contains-toxic-luciferase-graphene-oxide-compounds/> Go to the 25 min mark.

<sup>20</sup> See <https://www.biopharmadive.com/news/pharma-lobbying-congress-jama-study/573496/>

<sup>21</sup> See <https://www.opensecrets.org/orgs/pfizer-inc/summary?topnumcycle=2020&contribcycle=2020&lobcycle=2020&outspendcycle=2020&id=D000000138&toprecipcycle=2020>

<sup>22</sup> See <https://www.opensecrets.org/federal-lobbying/clients/summary?id=D000073555>

<sup>23</sup> See <https://www.forbes.com/sites/melissaholzberg/2021/05/04/pfizer-will-file-for-full-fda-approval-for-covid-19-vaccine-by-end-of-may/?sh=4bf2bb1224c0>

If we go back about a decade to around 2010, the Nigerian government sued Pfizer in civil court while at the same time criminally charging it for doing drug experiments on impoverished Nigerian children without their informed consent.<sup>24</sup> According to reports, instead of litigating the merits of the case Pfizer then hired investigators to dig up dirt on the Nigerian attorney general in order to pressure him to drop the cases and hired a former Nigerian president to pressure the current president to drop the cases against Pfizer and reduce the government's settlement demands from \$150 million to \$75 million. Although there are no reports of the US government opening up an investigation for violations of the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act, CBS news reported that a whistleblower from Pfizer did go to a federal judge and report that Pfizer paid \$40 million in bribes to get this done.<sup>25</sup> CBS said that the letter stated "that the company put a courier on a KLM flight to Nigeria carrying bribes for local officials is a classic example of how hard it is to get away with corporate skullduggery" and went on to say that the letter cites 40 Pfizer executives, FDA officials and other witnesses who allegedly had inside knowledge of the scandal. Was the FDA in some way involved with Pfizer in this Nigerian scheme? Would that be the same FDA that in Oct. of 2020 knew of the risks posed by the vaccines from information provided by Pfizer and not only did not warn the public of those risks but granted an emergency use authorization for Pfizer's Covid-19 vaccine which led to billion of dollars in sales?

Nine years prior to this \$27 billion dollar sales projection, in August of 2012, the Security and Exchange Commission (SEC) charged Pfizer with violations of the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act (FCPA) for bribing doctors and healthcare professionals.<sup>26</sup> In November of 2020 (the same time Pfizer's EUA vaccine approval application was being considered by the FDA for approving an experimental biological product for injection into Americans) it was announced Pfizer was once again facing probes from the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) and SEC for FCPA violations for bribery and corrupt practices in Russia and China.<sup>27</sup>

---

<sup>24</sup> See Perlroth, Nicole, "Pfizer's Nigerian Nightmare" Forbes - <https://www.forbes.com/forbes/2008/1208/066.html?sh=3cf424de23a7> and Bosley, Sarah, "Pfizer conducted drug trials on Nigerian children, bullied its way out of lawsuit: WikiLeaks" The Hindu - <https://www.thehindu.com/news/international/pfizer-conducted-drug-trials-on-nigerian-children-bullied-its-way-out-of-lawsuit-wikileaks/article15587786.ece>

<sup>25</sup> See <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/pfizer-bribed-nigerian-officials-in-fatal-drug-trial-ex-employee-claims/>

<sup>26</sup> See <https://www.sec.gov/news/press-release/2012-2012-152htm>

<sup>27</sup> See <https://www.fiercepharma.com/pharma/pfizer-faces-doj-sec-foreign-bribery-probes-for-china-russia-operations>

The same day in 2012 that the SEC charged Pfizer with bribery, the DOJ announced they had just hit Pfizer for \$15 million dollars in fines and a \$45 million dollar profit disgorgement to make it cough up its ill gotten gains for a total of \$60 million dollars in fines and penalties for bribing foreign officials to boost its drug sales.<sup>28</sup>

Also, in the past Pfizer has not seemed to worry too much about violations of the law as it had no problem acquiring American pharmaceutical manufacturer Warner-Lambert, which had to pay the government \$430 million to resolve criminal charges and civil liabilities for the fraudulent promotion and unapproved uses of one of its products.<sup>29</sup> However, that was not that much, comparatively speaking to when Pfizer had to pay \$2.3 billion to the US Government to as part of a plea deal for its felony conviction for violating the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act for fraudulent practices done with the intent to defraud or mislead the public and for paying kickbacks.<sup>30</sup> Pfizer paid \$1 billion for making false claims and \$1.3 billion for promoting the sale of a drug for uses that the FDA specifically declined to approve due to safety concerns. The press release on this said this:

Illegal conduct and fraud by pharmaceutical companies puts the public health at risk, corrupts medical decisions by health care providers, and costs the government billions of dollars,” said Tony West, Assistant Attorney General for the Civil Division. “This civil settlement and plea agreement by Pfizer represent yet another example of what penalties will be faced **when a pharmaceutical company puts profits ahead of patient welfare**.” “The size and seriousness of this resolution, including the huge criminal fine of \$1.3 billion, **reflect the seriousness and scope of Pfizer’s crimes**,” said Mike Loucks, acting U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts. [emphasis added]

Pfizer seems to be a habitual violator of the laws designed to protect the public and our health. As an example of the blatant disregard Pfizer had for the law and for public safety, the DOJ went on to say this:

---

<sup>28</sup> See <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/pfizer-hcp-corp-agrees-pay-15-million-penalty-resolve-foreign-bribery-investigation> and <https://www.complianceweek.com/pfizer-agrees-to-60-million-in-settlements-amid-foreign-bribery-charges/16203.article>

<sup>29</sup> See [https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2004/May/04\\_civ\\_322.htm](https://www.justice.gov/archive/opa/pr/2004/May/04_civ_322.htm) and [https://www.pfizer.com/about/history/pfizer\\_warner\\_lambert](https://www.pfizer.com/about/history/pfizer_warner_lambert)

<sup>30</sup> See <https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/usao-ma/legacy/2012/10/09/Pfizer%20-%20PR%20%28Final%29.pdf>

Pfizer violated the law over an extensive time period. Furthermore, at the very same time Pfizer was in our office negotiating and resolving the allegations of criminal conduct by its then newly acquired subsidiary, Warner-Lambert, Pfizer was itself in its other operations violating those very same laws. Today's enormous fine demonstrates that such blatant and continued disregard of the law will not be tolerated.

Wow. Pfizer was in the US attorney's office with its right hand negotiating its plea deal and financial settlement while at the very same time it was violating those same laws with the left hand. That sounds very much like how when one part of the US government (the FDA) was considering approving jabbing the public with a novel, unproven biological agent made by a convicted felon with multiple federal criminal investigations into its business dealings and enormous civil charges, fines, and penalties levied against it, other parts of the U.S. government (the DOJ) were opening up an investigation into it for its most recent lawlessness.

This allegation of putting profits ahead of patient welfare was nothing new for Pfizer. In 2005 the FDA had to send Pfizer a warning letter for Pfizer's unsubstantiated claims about its drug ZYVOX that were misleading and posed "serious public health and safety concerns."<sup>31</sup> Pfizer's claims were misleading because they had "not been demonstrated by substantial evidence or substantial clinical experience" and failed "to reveal the important risk information." The FDA said Pfizer, failed "to present the risk information with a prominence and readability reasonably comparable to the presentation of effectiveness information." Then the FDA concluded by saying "The violations discussed in this letter do not necessarily constitute an exhaustive list." In relation to this 2005 failure to reveal important risk information, which indicated Pfizer's cared more about money than the public's health, a German doctor who worked on Pfizer's scandalous Nigerian study noted that the way the study was conducted put the entire study group at great risk, indicating another disregard for the public's health. He said the study "violated ethical standards to test a new drug almost simultaneously in a large number of subjects. *This precludes halting a study after the first indication of severe adverse events and limiting damage to others,*"<sup>32</sup> [emphasis added] meaning that if you vaccinate a small group and then wait and see what happens you can call a stop to the program if you see too many bad outcomes. However, if you run off and vaccinate everyone at once you can't stop things if you later find out you've made a

---

<sup>31</sup> See [https://www.fda.gov/cder/warn/2005/Zyvox\\_wl.pdf](https://www.fda.gov/cder/warn/2005/Zyvox_wl.pdf) but this has been removed from the FDA website so you have to use the Way Back Machine and go here: [https://web.archive.org/web/20090118214854/https://www.fda.gov/cder/warn/2005/Zyvox\\_wl.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20090118214854/https://www.fda.gov/cder/warn/2005/Zyvox_wl.pdf)

<sup>32</sup> See the link in the CBS article or go to [Untitled \(amlaw.com\)](#) pg. 11 of 15.

mistake because that horse will already have gotten out of the barn, so to speak. This is what is unethical... and it sounds strangely similar to the Covid-19 vaccine rollout and the situation with the vaccine injuries showing up every day in the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) database run by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).

Virtually at the same time as the Nigerian situation, Pfizer was back at it again because in August of 2012 was when it got hit with the \$60 million dollar fine and disgorgement of profits for bribery mentioned above (this was for bribery done in Bulgaria, Croatia, Kazakhstan, and Russia) and then in December of 2012 Pfizer had to pay out \$42.9 million to 33 state attorney general's offices for unlawful marketing for making claims not supported by scientific evidence. The attorney general for the State of Washington said, Pfizer's marketing was "deceptive" and that it "misled healthcare providers and unfairly competed with companies playing by the rules."<sup>33</sup> The next year in 2013 the Louisiana Attorney General's office sued Pfizer for defrauding the public about its antidepressant Zoloft. Pfizer engaged in a very organized fraudulent scheme to deceive the public by ghostwriting its own puff pieces disguised as articles in medical journals and then paying known medical researchers to put the articles out under their names. Louisiana's attorney general said it was a brazen campaign of "fraudulent and wanton marketing, selling and labeling."<sup>34</sup> Pfizer did not seem to have learned anything from any of this because in 2018 they had to pay \$23.85 million to the US Justice Department to resolve claims under the False Claims Act for paying illegal kickbacks.<sup>35</sup> Lastly (or rather, lastly for the purposes of this paragraph) in 2020 the DOJ and SEC began an FCPA probe into Pfizer for bribery.

Now, not to beat a dead horse, but let's just review the language used in the same breath with "Pfizer" from all these cases: "bribing doctors and healthcare professionals," "bribing foreign officials," "felony conviction," "crimes," "fraudulent practices done with the intent to defraud or mislead the public," "paying kickbacks," "making false claims," "promoting a drug the FDA specially declined to approve because of safety concerns," "civil settlement," "plea agreement," "huge criminal fine," "putting profits ahead of patient welfare," "Illegal conduct and fraud," "corrupting the medical decisions of health care providers," "seriousness and scope of crimes," "violations of law over an extensive period of time," "criminal conduct," "enormous fine," "blatant

---

<sup>33</sup> See <https://www.atg.wa.gov/news/news-releases/washington-state-receives-13-million-settlement-pfizer>

<sup>34</sup> See <https://www.courthousenews.com/louisiana-says-pfizer-lied-about-zoloft/>

<sup>35</sup> See <https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/drug-maker-pfizer-agrees-pay-2385-million-resolve-false-claims-act-liability-paying-kickbacks>

and continued disregard of the law,” “Foreign Corrupt Practices Act violations,” “bribery and foreign corrupt practices,” “misleading and unsubstantiated marketing claims that posed a serious risk to public health,” “failure to reveal important risk information,” “fine,” “putting a courier on a plane carrying bribes for local officials,” “disgorgement,” “unlawful marketing,” “making claims not supported by scientific evidence,” “deceptive,” “misleading healthcare providers,” “fraudulent scheme,” “safety concerns,” “fraudulent and wanton marketing,” “False Claims Act,” “paying illegal kickbacks,” “bribery,” “Foreign Corrupt Practices Act,” and one more time, “bribery,”

—And I’m supposed to just handover my personal health to these people and their experimental vaccine? And the government expects me to do that when one of Pfizer’s own senior scientists says, “I work for an evil corporation” and one of its own quality control experts says, “It’s endless, endless deceit, endless; I don’t think they’ve been honest about a single thing about this vaccine other than it’s experimental”?

With all of this criminality and blatant lack of ethical concerns, is it any wonder that in September of 2021 when an American woman from Missouri was injured by the Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine and told her story to a reporter, Pfizer had no qualms about pressuring the news outlet to kill the story?<sup>36</sup> Is it any wonder that one of the two FDA employees who wrote the approval letter for COMIRNATY had had enough and resigned less than a week later.<sup>37</sup>

#### **D. Dangers From the Covid-19 mRNA Vaccines**

Not that all of what I have just shown you isn’t important (it is), but the main reason for this memo, is provide you some factual basis for the dangers discovered in the mRNA vaccines. From my study, all of the major Covid-19 vaccines (Pfizer, Moderna, Johnson & Johnson, and AstraZeneca) have the same vaccine injuries but at different rates. I want to start by saying this information will not be found, or certainly not easily found, with the major news networks and it is usually banned on major platforms like YouTube, Twitter, and Facebook where it is unfairly

---

<sup>36</sup> See Woman Injured by COVID Vaccine Pleads with Health Agencies for Help as Local News Agency Kills Story After Pressure from Pfizer - <https://americanconservativemovement.com/2021/09/30/woman-injured-by-covid-vaccine-pleads-with-health-agencies-for-help-as-local-news-agency-kills-story-after-pressure-from-pfizer/>

<sup>37</sup> See <https://thefederalist.com/2021/09/01/high-profile-fda-officials-resign-over-bidens-rushed-push-for-booster-shots/> Now, the ostensible reason for resignation was about the booster shots, but situations that lead to a voluntary resignation like this are usually the result of a long train of abuses that finally get to the point where there finally is a straw that breaks the camel’s back. In this case, it seems the booster situation was that straw.

dismissed as misinformation. It is pretty much available only on uncensored platforms like Bitchute.

#### E. October 2020 – What the FDA Knew

On October 22, 2020, the FDA held a nine hour long advisory committee meeting with public comment on vaccines.<sup>38</sup> During the meeting, Dr. Steven Anderson, PhD, the director of the Office of Biostatistics and Epidemiology presented his information via a PowerPoint and at the 2:33:40 mark he skips over his slide on the known adverse side effects of the covid vaccines (a former Pfizer employee, Karen Kingston, who is now blowing the whistle on Pfizer, says that the information for this slide came from Pfizer).<sup>39</sup> Slide 17 says this:

**FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :**  
**DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes**  
**\*\*\*Subject to change\*\*\***

|                                                                                                 |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| ▪ Guillain-Barré syndrome                                                                       | ▪ Deaths                                           |
| ▪ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis                                                          | ▪ Pregnancy and birth outcomes                     |
| ▪ Transverse myelitis                                                                           | ▪ Other acute demyelinating diseases               |
| ▪ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/<br>meningoencephalitis/meningitis/<br>encepholopathy | ▪ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions              |
| ▪ Convulsions/seizures                                                                          | ▪ Thrombocytopenia                                 |
| ▪ Stroke                                                                                        | ▪ Disseminated intravascular coagulation           |
| ▪ Narcolepsy and cataplexy                                                                      | ▪ Venous thromboembolism                           |
| ▪ Anaphylaxis                                                                                   | ▪ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain              |
| ▪ Acute myocardial infarction                                                                   | ▪ Kawasaki disease                                 |
| ▪ Myocarditis/pericarditis                                                                      | ▪ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome<br>in Children |
| ▪ Autoimmune disease                                                                            | ▪ Vaccine enhanced disease                         |

In October of 2020 the FDA knew about these risks and so did Pfizer, but neither ever told the public about any of this. This was never published with any type of warning on any covid vaccine

<sup>38</sup> See [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee October 22, 2020 Meeting Announcement - 10/22/2020 - 10/22/2020 | FDA](#)

<sup>39</sup> His FDA PowerPoint is available here: <https://www.fda.gov/media/143557/download> and Karen Kingston identifies this slide here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bVfsufB0fngo/> (go to the 14:00 mark) see this article: Top 8 Most COMMON and SERIOUS Adverse Reactions to Covid 'Vaccines' [redwave.press](https://redwave.press)

fact sheet. In fact, the Covid vaccine insert sheets that come in a box are blank, and whereas every other drug will have warnings, the Covid shots contained no warnings.<sup>40</sup>

Pfizer submitted its application for an EUA one month later on November 20, 2020 (the same month the DOJ opened another investigation into it).<sup>41</sup> The review memo makes no mention of these risks and other than saying that the risk of vaccine enhanced infection was unknown, pretty much said the risks were soreness at the injection site. Pfizer's EUA was approved on December 11, 2020. The next week Moderna's EUA was approved on December 18, 2020, and the Johnson & Johnson (aka J&J and Janssen) EUA was approved on February 27, 2021.

#### F. **VAERS, The Vaccine Reporting System and Its Cousins in Europe, The UK, and at the W.H.O.**

When the FDA granted EUA authorization for Pfizer's vaccine, the Pfizer study it relied on showed only three people in the vaccine group of over 20,000 people had died during the study, and that Pfizer did not think their deaths were related to the vaccine because that number was not statistically more than what you would expect from a population of 20,000 people over that same time period. So, the FDA found the vaccine to be safe.<sup>42</sup>

However, the CDC has a reporting system for adverse events from vaccines that is used after a vaccine is released to the public. Known as "VAERS" it allows for healthcare providers to report a suspected vaccine injury with the CDC. Virtually as soon as the vaccine rollout began the VAERS started to light up. It can take a little data searching skill to use VAERS right off the CDC's site, so I like [COVID Vaccine Data \(openvaers.com\)](https://openvaers.com) for COVID reporting and <https://vaersanalysis.info/2021/09/17/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-9-10-2021/> for the summary reporting.

We are now at 798,634 total adverse events reported for the COVID-19 vaccines, through Oct. 6, 2021, of which 16,776 are deaths. That is more deaths from the COVID-19 vaccines than from all other vaccines combined...since 1990. There have been 24,806 (up from 19,210 on Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>) people who have been **permanently** disabled, 18,239 life threatening events, and 89,923

---

<sup>40</sup> See <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xwcxcddvgasv/> for a video of a pharmacist showing a blank Moderna fact sheet and Covid Vaccine Insert is Blank (bitchute.com) for a video of a private citizen showing the same thing.

<sup>41</sup> See the submission data in the review memo here: [Emergency Use Authorization for Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine Review Memo \(fda.gov\)](https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-response-recovery/medical-products/updates-to-the-fda-s-review-of-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine)

<sup>42</sup> It is also at the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS), see <https://vaers.hhs.gov/>

trips to the emergency room from the Covid-19 mRNA vaccines—and these are just a few of these horrific data points. In comparison, when the SARS-COV-1 vaccine for SARS was used, the entire vaccine program was shut down after only 50 deaths were reported into VAERS.

There is evidence that the Covid-19 vaccine death count in the US is actually much more than the nearly 17,000 reported in VAERS. America's Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) sued DHHS and in the pleadings used an affidavit from a CDC employee familiar with the data. The whistleblower said that if you search beyond VAERS in the Medicare and Medicaid databases for Covid-19 vaccine and death within 72 hours of vaccination there are an additional 45,000 dead as of when the lawsuit was filed in July.<sup>43</sup>

However, it's actually much more than nearly 17,000 deaths. Harvard researchers did a three-year study and published their findings in 2010 on VAERS.<sup>44</sup> By their estimation "...fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported. Low reporting rates preclude or slow the identification of "problem" drugs and vaccines that endanger public health." This is because doctors either didn't know about VAERS, didn't recognize the injury as vaccine related, or did but didn't want to take the time to fill out a VAERS report. The additional 45,000 reported by the CDC employee who came forward may only be the tip of the iceberg.

VAERS, however, is not all there is. The European system is called EudraVigilance. The count as of mid-September in Europe was 24,526 reported deaths and 2,317,495 reported injuries from the Covid 19 vaccines.<sup>45</sup> That has no doubt increased.

All of this is why on April 23, 2021, a prominent biochemist and molecular biologist, Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay called upon the CDC to stop the vaccine program on the grounds there were indications the vaccines could impair fertility and cause miscarriages.<sup>46</sup> She called upon the CDC

---

<sup>43</sup> See <https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2021/07/22/vaers-whistleblower-45000-dead-from-covid-19-vaccines-within-3-days-of-vaccination-sparks-lawsuit-against-federal-government/> and <https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/frontlinenews/afllds-suit-seeks-to-immediately-revoke-emergency-covid-vaccine-use-based-on-disturbing-new-mortality-data/>

<sup>44</sup> See <https://digital.ahrq.gov/ahrq-funded-projects/electronic-support-public-health-vaccine-adverse-event-reporting-system> for the .pdf download.

<sup>45</sup> See <https://luis46pr.wordpress.com/2021/09/17/24526-deaths-2317495-injuries-following-covid-shots-reported-in-european-unions-database-of-adverse-drug-reactions/> for the article with report links and <https://www.adrreports.eu/en/index.html> for the EudraVigilance link.

<sup>46</sup> See <https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2021/05/06/halt-covid-vaccine-prominent-scientist-tells-cdc/>

to halt the Covid-19 vaccines immediately due to safety concerns. All of this is why in May of 2021, 57 top scientists and doctors from around the world, in a paper by Bruno and Colleagues, called for an immediate cessation to the Covid-19 vaccination programs globally.<sup>47</sup> Why have these vaccines not been recalled? The Ford Pinto was recalled after only 27 deaths being officially tied to the vehicle.<sup>48</sup>

At the time of these calls for a cessation of the Covid-19 vaccines the information from the U.K. was not available. However, since then, data on the deaths caused by the Covid-19 vaccines in Scotland and England has emerged. Public Health Scotland shows that they have record of 5,520 people dying from the Covid-19 vaccines within 28 days of vaccination: <https://publichealthscotland.scot/publications/covid-19-statistical-report/covid-19-statistical-report-23-june-2021/> (You have to go to the “Data Files” and download the “Deaths Within 28 Days of Vaccination” xlsx file and then sum up the columns.)

In England they have the “Yellow Card” system, which is like VAERS. We know from data from the Office of National Statistics (which must have come from the Yellow Card system), that 14,265 people died within 21 days of having the first dose of a Covid-19 vaccine and another 11,470 people died within 21 days of having their second dose of having a Covid-19 vaccine in the first six months of 2021. That comes to 30,305 people who died within 21 days of having the Covid-19 vaccine in England. Go to:

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/articles/deathsinvolvingcovid19byvaccinationstatusengland/deathsoccurringbetween2januaryand2july2021> go just a bit down the page to this table:

---

<sup>47</sup> See <https://newsvoice.se/2021/05/57-scientists-study-covid-vaccinations/>

<sup>48</sup> See <https://www.reiffllawfirm.com/fords-fiery-pintos-lead-injuries-deaths-lawsuits/>

| Vaccination status                          | Deaths involving COVID-19 | Non-COVID-19 deaths | COVID-19 deaths as percent of all deaths |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|
| All deaths regardless of vaccination status | 51,281                    | 214,701             | 19.3                                     |
| Unvaccinated                                | 38,964                    | 65,170              | 37.4                                     |
| Deaths within 21 days of first dose         | 4,388                     | 14,265              | 23.5                                     |
| Deaths 21 days or more after first dose     | 7,289                     | 66,533              | 9.9                                      |
| Deaths within 21 days of second dose        | 182                       | 11,470              | 1.6                                      |
| Deaths 21 days or more after second dose    | 458                       | 57,263              | 0.8                                      |

Source: Office for National Statistics – National Immunisation Management Service, NHS Test and Trace

This explains why in June the UK based Evidence Based Medicine Consultancy in the UK, which is a consultant to the World Health Organization (W.H.O.), released an urgent preliminary report of the Yellow Card data and submitted it to the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) in the UK.<sup>49</sup> In the report the consulting group state that “the MHRA now has more than enough evidence on the Yellow Card system to declare the COVID-19 vaccines unsafe for use in humans.”

It's not just VAERS, the Yellow Card System, and EudraVigilance. The World Health Organization also has a database for Covid-19 vaccine adverse events. If you go to <https://www.covidinformationguide.com/vigiaccess> you will see 2,323,143 adverse events for all Covid-19 vaccines reported to W.H.O. as of October 21, 2021. If you search the General Disorder database for “death” you will find 12,076 deaths and if you look at cardiac disorders you will find 118,130 instances of cardiac issues, including 9,926 cases of Myocarditis, 7,387 cases of Pericarditis, 4,313 cases of myocardial infarction (heart attack), and 2,226 cases of cardiac failure—just to name a few.<sup>50</sup> A full 39% of these adverse events were in victim patients in the 18 – 44 year old age range with 31% of these adverse events were in victim patients in the 45 – 64 years old range. I am [redacted] years old so that puts me in there with [redacted]% of these nearly 2.2 million adverse events reported to the W.H.O. I'm not at high risk for death from Covid-19

<sup>49</sup> The report can be found here: [Microsoft Word - Urgent Preliminary Report of Yellow Card Data 9-6-2021.docx \(filesusr.com\)](#) and was widely reported on, e.g.: [‘Urgent’ British report calls for complete cessation of COVID vaccines in humans – Rights and Freedoms \(wordpress.com\)](#)

<sup>50</sup> This video will show you how to do this: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PFo6Vug3t0F0/>

according to the study by Dr. John Ioannides but I am at high risk for death from the Covid-19 vaccines. This is just completely backward from the way it should be.

It's not just doctors and scientists who have evidence of all this. If you want to hear from an English funeral director who can *directly* confirm this from what he saw in 2020 and 2021 since the vaccine push started in the UK, you can listen to John O'Looney.<sup>51</sup> His personal testimony is both moving and convincing. He and some doctors recently went to London to speak with a high-ranking member of Parliament to urge him to stop the vaccines.

- Funeral Director John O'Looney Blows the Whistle on Covid- ([bitchute.com](https://www.bitchute.com))

As to these numbers, that's about 15,000 + 45,000 = 60,000 for the US. When you add the 25,000 from Europe, the 5,500 from Scotland, and the 30,000 from England and the 11,500 from the W.H.O you get 132,000 people—and **that's just who we have a record of**—who died in close temporal proximity to receiving the vaccine. That's 27,000 more than the number of people killed by the atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.<sup>52</sup> Let that settle in. The Covid-19 vaccines have killed more people than the atomic bomb.

The FDA's briefing document on the Pfizer EUA from Dec. 11, 2020, talked about the six people in the Pfizer study who died and said, "All deaths represent events that occur in the general population of the age groups where they occurred, at a similar rate." I'm sorry, that may have been the passing comment of the report's authors but the 132,000 people we now have record of dying within days of taking the vaccine, and the unknown number of deaths that have not been recorded, do not represent anything that occurs amongst the unvaccinated at the same rate.<sup>53</sup>

These numbers simply can't be dismissed as coincidental. If a minimum of 132,000 people living in close proximity to a chemical plant that made deadly poisons suddenly died anywhere from minutes to 28 days after arriving to the area an army of plaintiffs' lawyers and government regulators would descend from the sky to investigate for a causal link—and the link would be presumed. However, with the P.R.E.P. Act in America, and indemnity clauses in the contracts with overseas governments shielding these vaccine companies from all liability, with some notable

---

<sup>51</sup> [Max Igan: Funeral Director John O'Looney Blows the Whistle on Covid-\[16/9/2021\] \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com)

<sup>52</sup> See [Total Casualties | The Atomic Bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki | Historical Documents | atomicarchive.com](https://atomicarchive.com)

<sup>53</sup> See briefing document, p. 41 on Serious Adverse Events: Deaths.

exceptions you pretty much just get crickets.<sup>54</sup> In late September of this year Lt. Colonel Theresa Long, a US Army flight surgeon, recommended that the Army ground all aviators who had been vaccinated because of the risk of blood clots. She said this about the high number of deaths,

Correlation by itself does not equal causation, however, significant causal patterns do exist that raise correlation into a probable cause; and the burden to prove otherwise falls on the authorities such as the CDC, FDA, and pharmaceutical manufacturers. I find the illnesses, injuries and fatalities observed to be the proximate and causal effect of the Covid 19 vaccinations.<sup>55</sup>

This high death rate and the even higher rate of permanent, disabling, and crippling injuries is why Pfizer will never ship any boxes of its vaccine with an FDA approved label on them. It will always ship in boxes and vials with an EUA label so it has the complete liability protection of the P.R.E.P. Act. To do otherwise would very likely open Pfizer and BioNTech to untold thousands of civil suits from all 50 states, each with the discovery civil litigation brings. The cumulative effect of which would be bankrupting and when the discovery was handed over to the US Attorney's offices around the country, it likely would only be a matter of time before the criminal charges started to roll in.

#### **G. The Heartbreaking Stories of Real People Injured by The Covid-19 Vaccines**

Here are just a few of the scores upon scores of testimonials from people who have been seriously injured by these "safe and effective" Covid-19 vaccines:

1. Nashville woman paralyzed after second Pfizer shot:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/atagdbnt1z0b/>
2. Denver Policeman Crippled After Taking Pfizer Shot as Condition for Employment  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/y3hPftruDREx/>
3. Maddie De Garay, 12-year old girl who volunteered for the Pfizer vaccine trial was left unable to walk, later became largely paralyzed from the waist down, has to be fed through a tube through her nose, and has been destroyed by the vaccine (her

---

<sup>54</sup> The Pfizer contract with Albania found its way into the public sphere. It has a complete and total indemnity from the government back to Pfizer for any and all personal injury and death claims.

<sup>55</sup> See <https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-groun%20-%20pilots-who-took/> go to the Scribd copy of the affidavit to read the full document. See also this news report for further information (go to the 18:30 min mark) [September 30, 2021 | Evening News \(churchmilitant.com\)](https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm_source=in-article-related-1); see also [https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm\\_source=in-article-related-1](https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/red-alert-pilots-may-die-from-covid-vaccines-during-flights-senior-army-flight-surgeon-warns/?utm_source=in-article-related-1) and see the link to the pending civil lawsuit filed by military staff sergeants.

mom feels betrayed by Pfizer and wishes they had never taken the shot):<sup>56</sup>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ivCkRdnMoSra/>

4. A compilation of local news reports of Covid vaccine deaths:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UhmG1tGPZ5Aw/>
5. A compilation of adverse event testimonials  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/txtjaqonuim/>
6. Covid vaccine injuries: A young woman's story: [COVID Vaccine Injuries - 23 yo Brittany's Story \(bitchute.com\)](#)
7. Vaccinated medical worker loses both her legs after vaccination:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jf5y0sX3E8va/>
8. Australians Injured and Killed by the Covid Vaccine  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hi9B3klse8TB/>
9. The Testimonies Project: True Stories of Covid-19 Suffering from Israel -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9qgbpiq2tn0n/> (this is a long video but the stories of misery and injury are the same in Israel as in America and they are all Pfizer injuries.)
10. Two Hours After Covid-19 Vaccine, This Woman Contracted the Super-Rare Stevens-Johnson Syndrome (you develop severe blisters externally *and internally*) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lpibc1uk7zdk/>

I could post page after page of these stories--**page after page**. There are over 701,559 Covid-19 vaccine adverse events that have been reported to VAERS in the US alone and tens upon tens of thousands of those were serious adverse events (think slide 17)—and that's just for here in the US.

Nurses have reported on videos that they know there are scores of vaccine injuries, and most are not being reported. Such as a nurse who works for HHS at government hospital for Native Americans in Phoenix, Arizona. She did undercover video and just sat down with Project Veritas, which released it on Monday, September 21, 2021. **It's horrific:**

11. **PROJECT VERITAS**. The hospital is not reporting vaccine injuries to VAERS despite being full of vaccine injuries - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ozczmoxvek6c/>

Since she went public the hospital has not denied what she said. She is not the only nurse saying this.

---

<sup>56</sup> The De Garay's full interview can be found here (her mother found that as more and more people took the vaccine other people came forward to talk to her because they had experienced the same thing):  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mC9S9VfneINp/> and here <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NwvfoZpHEIGE/>

12. **Need more proof?** American Physician's Assistant talks about vaccine injuries and how she was discouraged from reporting: ["THESE PATIENTS DESERVE TO BE HEARD" -VAERS WHISTLEBLOWER - The HighWire](#)
13. Here is another nurse who says doctors at her hospital are not reporting cases that are clearly vaccine injuries: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lql50ceauvp5/> (this is from Sept. 11, 2021).
14. Here is the testimony of South Carolinian Covid nurse Albert Spence who talks about how the vaccines are killing and seriously injuring people. His testimony was before the South Carolina Senate on a hearing on Covid (listen to his credentials and background and then you can go to the 16:30 mark)  
  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/HdW3H1cpiwzS/>
15. Here is the testimony of Nicole Landers, an RN with 20 years of experience. She is open and clear about the severe vaccine injuries (strokes, heart attacks, blood clots, severe cognitive impairments, paralysis, Guillain Barre syndrome, from Feb.-Aug. 2021 30% of all the hospital usage at her hospital were for vaccine injuries, what she saw was a steady flow of vaccine injured patients over all of 2021: [Nurse whistleblower! Vaccine injuries, COVID truth, medical tyranny \(bitchute.com\)](#)
16. Here is another nurse, who would only speak under a condition of anonymity, about the vaccine injuries and covid situation at her hospital: [Whistleblower! Nurse DESTROYS "Delta" Narrative, VACCINATED Patients Fill Hospital! \(bitchute.com\)](#)
17. Here is a compilation of nurses telling their experiences with just raw, personal testimony of what is happening with these vaccines: [VACCINE KILLS - NURSES SPEAK OUT - VACCINATED SURGE IN EMERGENCY ROOM \(bitchute.com\)](#) (and go to the 4:30 min. mark and on to see nurses who say the vaccines clearly are not working).

I could go on and on with nurse videos. They are plentiful and are very similar regardless of what part of the country they are from.

#### **H. Doctors Who Are Very Concerned About These Covid-19 mRNA Vaccines**

You might rightly ask where are the doctors who are speaking out against this? This would be fair, so here are some of my favorite physicians who are very concerned about the Covid-19 vaccine injuries (and for almost every one of these physicians I could show you a dozen other videos of them speaking on this):

1. I will start with Dr. Luc Montagnier, the great French scientist who won the Nobel Prize in Medicine in 2008 for his discovery of the HIV virus. He will not get vaccinated because he believes that the Covid-19 vaccines are an unacceptable scientific risk and a medical mistake and are possibly the greatest risk to the survival of humanity in the history of Mankind. He says if we stop the vaccination campaign we will save lives,

but if we don't it will only cost lives. [Professor Luc Montagnier - COVID-19 Vaccines Are an Unacceptable Scientific and Medical Mistake! \(bitchute.com\)](#).

2. Dr. Peter McCullough (Dallas, Texas) warns against vaccination (Sept. 17, 2021, he is the most published author on Covid in the world and in his opinion the vaccine is the cause of death in the vast majority of the VAERS reports. He believes the Covid-19 vaccines will go down as the most dangerous biological product rollout in human history) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5JFZ0a6KDVQj/>
3. And here is Dr. McCullough explaining things in a very clear way (this virus is actually very easy to treat with early treatment but the vaccines are simply not safe and skipped critical safety testing and are causing horrendous injuries and great carnage and death and simply must be stopped): [Peter McCullough, Covid19 Vaccines Turn Out to Be Horrendous for the Body with Catastrophic Outcomes \(bitchute.com\)](#)
4. Dr. Zev Zelenko (New York), who has been nominated for a Nobel Prize and has treated the heads of state for America (President Trump), Brazil (President Bolsonaro), and Israel (Prime Minister Netanyahu). He has treated thousands of Covid-19 patients successfully and is very worried about these mRNA vaccines. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wgb5wP25rP7A/>
5. It is not just civilian doctors who are alarmed at these Covid-19 vaccines. Military doctors are ringing the alarm bells, too. US Army Lt. Colonel Theresa Long recently submitted an affidavit in support of a preliminary injunction against the Department of Defense's vaccine mandate. The *ENTIRE* affidavit is worth reading. She recommended the grounding of all Army pilots who have been vaccinated because of the high risk of myocarditis and blood clots. See <https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground%20-%20pilots-who-took/> go to the Scribd copy of the affidavit to read the full document. She details the poisonous and dangerous ingredients in the vaccines. See the 18:30 min mark in this news report - [September 30, 2021 | Evening News \(churchmilitant.com\)](#);
6. It is not just medical doctors who are very concerned. PhDs are very worried. Here is Dr. Christina Parks, PhD in Molecular and Cellular Biology from the University of Michigan Medical School testifying before the Michigan Legislature on how the push for vaccine mandates and vaccination is based on the faulty assumption that the Covid-19 vaccines prevent transmission and infection. They simply do not prevent infection and transmission and we simply cannot mandate these vaccines because of that. The problem is also because these vaccines were made to an earlier variant and do not work with the variant that is around now and in fact could make a person much

sicker than if he or she was unvaccinated. She is, as a PhD who knows the science, in the most vaccine hesitant group in America. Please listen to Dr Parks: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ijj6kz3xxb3z/>

This is not just the opinion of American doctors and a French Nobel Prize winner. Dr. Anne McCoskey, an Irish doctor, has the same opinions based on her experience (note: the yellow card system she references is the UK's version of VAERS):

7. [Doctor issues urgent warning about the "COVID vaccine" - Describes injuries she has seen firsthand \(bitchute.com\)](#). (Dr. McCoskey was just talking from her kitchen but here she is talking on a PSA with other Irish doctors and has her lab coat on and credential referenced: [Doctor against Covid vaccines for kids! Please share. \(bitchute.com\)](#). I urge you to watch this PSA.

It's not just American and Irish doctors who are worried, here's an extremely accomplished British doctor, the former VP of Pfizer's virology department, Dr. Mike Yeadon who is extremely worried about these vaccines.

8. [\(Covid-19\) Planned International Response & The Dark 'Gene-Therapy-Vax' Agenda - Dr. Michael Yeadon \(bitchute.com\)](#)

It's not just British, French, American, and Irish doctors who are worried. Here is a German scientist and doctor, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, MD and PhD, a microbiologist and professor of virology at the University of Mainz who did postdoctoral work at the Max Planck Institute and is a former vaccine developer.

9. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/GWP2HnIBbpyR/> (Dr. Bhakdi believes the Covid-19 vaccination program is the greatest threat to humanity in world history.)
10. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YYk55BHkmQNw/> (Dr. Bhakdi discusses the entire Covid issue in detail.)

All of this is horrible. However, at least one country gets it. At least one country has listened and stopped the Covid-19 vaccination program. Croatian. President Zoran Milanovi is done with the risks of the Covid-19 vaccines and has stopped all vaccines in Croatia.<sup>57</sup>

---

<sup>57</sup> See <https://www.newstarget.com/2021-09-25-president-croatia-exposes-media-lying-covid-vaccines.html>

## I. THE FLU VACCINE AND ITS POSSIBLE CONNECTION TO THE COVID-19 VACCINES

Now, to all of this you must add some concerning information on the flu vaccine, what Dr. Fauci has said, what a key PhD researcher on vaccines has warned of, and what a Nobel Prize winner has warned about.

If you look at the FDA's "slide 17 again" you will see that it lists "vaccine enhanced disease" as a possible risk of the Covid-19 vaccines (right hand column, very bottom):

**FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :**  
**DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes**  
**\*\*\*Subject to change\*\*\***

|                                                                                                 |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| ▪ Guillain-Barré syndrome                                                                       | ▪ Deaths                                           |
| ▪ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis                                                          | ▪ Pregnancy and birth outcomes                     |
| ▪ Transverse myelitis                                                                           | ▪ Other acute demyelinating diseases               |
| ▪ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/<br>meningoencephalitis/meningitis/<br>encephalopathy | ▪ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions              |
| ▪ Convulsions/seizures                                                                          | ▪ Thrombocytopenia                                 |
| ▪ Stroke                                                                                        | ▪ Disseminated intravascular coagulation           |
| ▪ Narcolepsy and cataplexy                                                                      | ▪ Venous thromboembolism                           |
| ▪ Anaphylaxis                                                                                   | ▪ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain              |
| ▪ Acute myocardial infarction                                                                   | ▪ Kawasaki disease                                 |
| ▪ Myocarditis/pericarditis                                                                      | ▪ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome<br>in Children |
| ▪ Autoimmune disease                                                                            | ▪ Vaccine enhanced disease                         |

If you go to the FDA briefing document<sup>58</sup> on the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine you will see this comment on page 49 about vaccine enhanced disease, which, ironically, are the very last words of the briefing booklet before the appendices:

Available data do not indicate a risk of vaccine-enhanced disease, and conversely suggest effectiveness against severe disease within the available follow-up period [note: this was not a very long period at all]. However, risk of vaccine-enhanced disease over time, potentially associated with waning immunity, remains unknown and needs to be evaluated further in ongoing clinical trials and in observational studies that could be conducted following authorization and/or licensure. [emphasis added]

---

<sup>58</sup> See [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee December 10, 2020 Meeting Briefing Document- FDA](#)

This is important, because as Dr. Fauci explains you don't want a vaccine that backfires and does the exact opposite of what you were hoping for: "[What did Dr. Fauci just say. You need to hear this](#)" ([bitchute.com](#))

Now, if you go to this video, you can see how Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD, in early 2021, said not to get the flu vaccine because the flu vaccine will drive the second wave of Covid-19: [Dr. Judy Mikovits -- the flu vaccine will drive the second wave of CV!!! \(bitchute.com\)](#); and if you go here to this video of Nobel Prize winner Prof. Luc Montagnier, who won the 2008 Nobel Prize in Medicine, you can see where he says he thinks the vaccinated will have the risk of antibody dependent enhancement during flu season (go to the 9:00 mark): [Professor Luc Montagnier - COVID-19 Vaccines Are an Unacceptable Scientific and Medical Mistake! \(bitchute.com\)](#)

Now, if in October of 2020 the FDA knew that vaccine enhanced disease was a possible risk of the Covid-19 vaccines, and if in December of 2020 the FDA acknowledged that the risk of vaccine enhanced disease over time was unknown, and in early 2021 a PhD virologist and lifelong vaccinologist says the flu vaccine will put you at risk if you have already been vaccinated for Covid-19, and if just a little later a doctor who won the 2008 Nobel Prize in Medicine says that he is worried that flu season will bring the risk of antibody dependent enhancement (a.k.a. vaccine enhanced disease) for those who took the Covid-19 vaccine, do you think it might be prudent that, since tens of millions of people have had the vaccines and will be living through cold and flu season soon, that we might all just stop and reconsider these Covid-19 vaccines until we know for sure there will not be a dangerous connection between the Covid-19 vaccines and flu season?

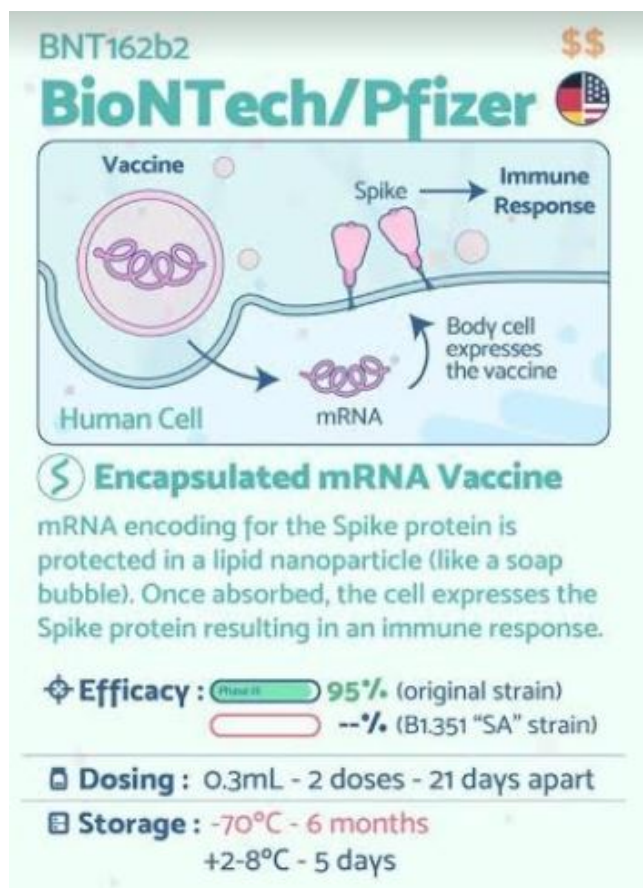
**[EDITOR'S NOTE: THE MEMO IS JUST A ROUGH OUTLINE OF SOME IDEAS FROM HERE DOWN]**

## **J. THE SCIENTIFIC BASIS FOR THE CONCERN**

- i. How these mRNA gene therapy vaccines work

When you look at the literature on the Covid-19 vaccines what you will see is that they contain a nucleoside-modified messenger RNA (mRNA) encoding the viral spike glycoprotein of the SARS-CoV-2 virus that is formulated in lipid nanoparticles (also known as hydrogels). However, what does that mean?

1. Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD explains real basis for concern on the cellular level  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ewngsw6cw3uh/>
2. [Jesse Hal With Dr. Judy Mikovits - The Missing Link Interview \(bitchute.com\)](#) go to the 14 min mark and 43 min mark



(from Tag Archives: Tozinameran at <https://newdrugapprovals.org/tag/tozinameran/>)

A nucleoside-modified messenger RNA (mRNA) =

Good explanation of what the Pfizer vaccine has in it, go to p. 5:

[https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/997584/COVID-](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/997584/COVID-)

Encoding the viral spike glycoprotein of the SARS-CoV-2 virus =

Formulated in lipid nanoparticles =

- ii. What these mRNA gene therapy vaccines do
- iii. Antibody Dependent Enhancement

i. **“Safe and Effective”?**

**Commonly repeated statement: “Vaccines are an effective way to prevent severe cases of COVID-19 that could lead to hospitalization.”**

**Reply: Are you aware that the data is showing that the efficacy of the Covid-19 mRNA vaccines is waning and unknown as time goes on?**

Take the Pfizer vaccine for example. As to the relative and absolute risk reduction element of efficacy, the truth is the clinical trial submitted by Pfizer to the FDA showed a *relative* risk reduction of 95% between the Pfizer vaccine study group and the saline placebo control group *when measured seven days after the second dose of the vaccine*.<sup>59</sup> The 95% figure was not followed over time. In December of 2020 the FDA briefing booklet said, “As the interim and final analyses have a limited length of follow-up, it is not possible to assess sustained efficacy over a period longer than 2 months.” By September of 2021 the FDA, in its Covid 19 fact sheet for recipients and caregivers for the Pfizer vaccine, downgraded the two-month statement to, “The duration of protection against COVID-19 is currently unknown.”<sup>60</sup> However, the actual risk reduction between the vaccine group and the placebo group was only 0.86%. Also, what you are never told is that after the data for the 95% talking point was taken, the study showed, that “Among 3410 total cases of suspected but unconfirmed COVID-19 in the overall study population, 1594 occurred in the vaccine group vs. 1816 in the placebo group. Suspected COVID-19 cases that occurred within 7 days after any vaccination were 409 in the vaccine group vs. 287 in the placebo group.”<sup>61</sup> This means that when they could make a clinical diagnosis of Covid-19 but did not

---

<sup>59</sup> Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting December 10, 2020, FDA Briefing Document Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine, p. 46, emphasis added. See <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-december-10-2020-meeting-announcement> for the fourth document listed or go here for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144245/download>. Go to Table 6 in section 5.2.5 on pg. 24.

<sup>60</sup> See <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> for the entire page or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144414/download>

<sup>61</sup> See [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee December 10, 2020 Meeting Briefing Document- FDA](#) pg. 42.

confirm it with a PCR test, the overall difference between the group that receive the Pfizer shot and the group that got the placebo was statistically insignificant (1594 vs. 1816). However, when you look at who got Covid one week after the shot, the number in the vaccine group was 409 vs. 287 in the placebo group and that *is* statistically significant. That means 59% of those who came down with the clinical signs of Covid-19 7 days after the first shot had the Pfizer shot and 41% had the placebo. Translation = more people who took the Pfizer shot got sicker 7 days after the vaccine/placebo and over the course of the study 47% of the subjects who had all the clinical signs of Covid-19 were the Pfizer vaccine recipients and 53% of them had the placebo. That means that over time there is not a statistically significant difference between taking the Pfizer vaccine and not taking it.

What does all this mean? It means despite what you have heard in the media, the vaccines are not effective.

This could be why this story just came out on October 7, 2021: “Definitive Study Concludes Vaccines DO NOT Prevent Covid-19 and May Even ENHANCE Spread” see <https://noqreport.com/2021/10/07/definitive-study-concludes-vaccines-do-not-prevent-covid-19-and-may-even-enhance-spread/>.

Now, for me, add this to the entire discussion. A study by Professor John Ioannidis, M.D. of Stanford University Medical School from 2020 (which was done before the very successful early home treatment protocols for Covid-19 were widely known or practiced) showed that the absolute risk of COVID-19 death as of June 17, 2020, for people under 65 years old was 5 per million in India, 10 per million in Germany, 96 per million in Mexico, and 349 per million in New Jersey (which, interestingly, is a blue state that had a fairly heavy handed response to Covid-19). The study found that the COVID-19 mortality rate in people under 65 years old was equivalent to the mortality rate from dying in a car wreck if a person’s daily commute was between 4 - 82 miles a day.<sup>62</sup> The conclusion was that “people younger than 65 have very small risks of dying from COVID-19 even in pandemic epicenters and deaths for people under 65 years without underlying predisposing conditions are remarkably uncommon.”<sup>63</sup> According to the Office of National statistics in the UK, the median age of death due to Covid-19 in Great Britain is 83 (eighty-three) years old.<sup>64</sup> I’m [REDACTED] years old. Covid does not have to be feared, yet people are in a panic about it like it is March of 2020.<sup>65</sup> Dr. Zev Zelenko, M.D., who has been nominated for a Nobel

---

<sup>62</sup> That is for 13 counties in five states. For data from eight other states and the UK the risk was greater and more like being a commercial driver driving 106 – 483 miles a day.

<sup>63</sup> Dr. John Ioannidis, MD et al. “Population-Level Covid-19 Mortality Risk for Non-Elderly Individuals Overall And For Non-Elderly Individuals Without Underlying Diseases In Pandemic Epicenters”  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32846654/>

<sup>64</sup> See  
<https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/averageageofthosewhohaddiedwithcovid19>

<sup>65</sup> Although this is a parody, this video states exactly what is going on: [Brighteon](#).

Prize and the Presidential Medal of Freedom for his global work in successful early home treatment of Covid-19, and who has, along with the doctors he has trained, successfully treated over 6,000 Covid patients at home with early home treatment, says that there are only two real risk factors for Covid-19: the doctor you choose (i.e., what kind of early treatment you will get) and the government you live under (i.e., does your government allow doctors to use the drugs that work).<sup>66</sup>

## ii. A Pandemic of the Unvaccinated?

On September 17, 2021, the FDA held a briefing regarding booster shots for the Pfizer vaccine. In the briefing document the FDA said,

Although not independently verified by FDA, the post hoc analysis appears to indicate that the incidence of SARS-CoV-2 during the analysis period among 18,727 study participants originally randomized to Pfizer-BioNTech's BNT162b2 (mean of 9.8 months post-Dose 2 at the beginning of the analysis period) was 70.3 cases per 1,000 person-years, compared with an incidence of 51.6 cases per 1,000 person-years among 17,748 study participants originally randomized to placebo and crossed over to BNT162b2 (mean of 4.7 months post-Dose 2 at the beginning of the analysis period). An additional analysis appears to indicate that incidence of COVID-19 generally increased in each group of study participants with increasing time post-Dose 2 at the start of the analysis period. Only 3 severe COVID-19 cases were reported during the analysis period, all of which occurred among study participants originally randomized to BNT162b2.<sup>67</sup>

This is what this means when you translate it: The incidence of SARS-CoV-2 during the analysis period among 18,727 study participants originally randomized to BNT162b2 [this is talking about the first Pfizer-BioNTech trial group that received the BNT162b2 clinical trial shot in 2020 during Operation Warp Speed] (mean of 9.8 months post-Dose 2 at the beginning of the analysis period) was 70.3 cases per 1,000 person-years, [the Pfizer shot group had 70 ppl sick with Covid per unit of measurement] compared with an incidence of 51.6 cases per 1,000 person-years among 17,748 study participants originally randomized to placebo [while the unvaccinated group had 26% less Covid] and crossed over to BNT162b2 [Pfizer crossed the unvaccinated placebo control

---

<sup>66</sup> See "twitter silenced dr. Zelenko: here is what they do not want you to know" <https://humanevents.com/2021/01/04/twitter-silenced-dr-zelenko-here-is-what-they-do-not-want-you-to-know/> (note: in this article dr. Zelenko says he would recommend the vaccine for an elderly person, but this article dates from Jan. 4, 2021, before the VAERS data started to really come in. He would not make that recommendation now as he now considers these vaccines death shots.)

<sup>67</sup> See [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee September 17, 2021 Meeting Briefing Document- FDA](#) go to §6.4.6, ¶12.

group over to the vaccinated group and thereby forever ruined the ability to follow these two groups over the long term and get any meaningful data from them...yes, this is exactly what happened] (mean of 4.7 months post-Dose 2 at the beginning of the analysis period). An additional analysis appears to indicate that incidence of COVID-19 generally increased in each group of study participants with increasing time post-Dose 2 at the start of the analysis period. [Ok, this is the super kicker. With both of the original groups now vaccinated, what they now see is that Covid increased not decreased meaning the shots do not work.] Only 3 severe COVID-19 cases were reported during the analysis period, all of which occurred among study participants originally randomized to BNT162b2 [Of the ones who got really sick, they were in the original Pfizer shot group, not the placebo group. Ouch.]

-----POINTS TO WORK INTO AT A LATER DATE:

A good article: <https://dissidentvoice.org/2021/08/real-science-covid-19-vaccine-faq/>

RELIGION: Remember that Jesus said you cannot serve two masters. You can't serve him and the 666 of the vaccines.

### LUCIFERASE

Cayman Chemicals SM-102: [33474.pdf \(caymanchem.com\)](https://www.caymanchem.com/products/33474.pdf)

Luciferase in Moderna - <https://www.ukcolumn.org/community/documents/luciferase-mrna-in-sm-102-sm-102-ingredient-in-moderna-vaccine/> SM-102 ingredient

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/pmc2956923/> noninvasive imaging of lipid nanoparticle-mediated systemic delivery of small-interfering rna to the liver - *bioluminescence imaging*

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SM-102>

<https://coronavirus.delaware.gov/wp-content/uploads/sites/177/2021/05/20210513-Vaccine-Component-and-Allergy-Information.pdf>

The Connection between SM-102 and Luciferase: <https://madashellnews.com/2021/05/24/the-connection-between-sm102-and-luciferase/>

Fact Check-Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine does not contain luciferin or luciferase  
<https://www.reuters.com/article/factcheck-moderna-luciferin/fact-check-modernas-covid-19-vaccine-does-not-contain-luciferin-or-luciferase-idUSL1N2MT265>

Dynamic tracking of human hematopoietic stem cell engraftment using in vivo bioluminescence imaging - <https://ashpublications.org/blood/article/102/10/3478/16915/Dynamic-tracking-of-human-hematopoietic-stem-cell> "Bioluminescence imaging is a technique that detects visible light released when the enzyme luciferase reacts with its substrate, luciferin."

Administration of Luciferase SM-102 lipid nanoparticles induces hepatic luciferase expression in mice. <https://www.caymanchem.com/pdfs/33474.pdf>  
<https://www.caymanchem.com/product/33474>

What is Luciferase? <https://www.alectsatin.com/what-is-luciferase/>

## Cancer

The jabs are triggering new cancers that progress VERY rapidly. Cancer patients in remission see their cancer come back with a vengeance: <https://www.bitchute.com/.?video/5kDr2taPjq7d/>

Dr. Cole explains this further <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BM4z0i7QoHK6/>

Army Flight Surgeon Urges Pentagon To Ground Pilots Who Took COVID Injection  
<https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground-pilots-who-took/> (myocarditis and blood clots)

"The vaccine may not protect everyone." – FDA vaccine fact sheet. Now see this: Pfizer Scientist Admits Pfizer Covid Vaccine "Just Doesn't Work" In Some People!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1VrVznJpiFMU/>

The UK's Medicine's & Healthcare products Regulatory Agency's (MHRA) Public Assessment Report on the Pfizer vaccine says, "In addition, the RNA contains common structural elements optimised for mediating high RNA stability and translational efficiency (5'-cap, 5'-UTR, 3'-UTR, poly(A) – tail). Uridine is replaced by modified N1- methylpseudouridine (m1ΨTP) in the RNA synthesis which increases RNA persistence in vivo *through dampening of innate immune response to itself*. See section II.2 "Active Substance" here:

[https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/997584/COVID-](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/997584/COVID-19_mRNA_Vaccine_BNT162b2_UKPAR_PFIZER_BIONTECH_ext_of_indication_11.6.2021.pdf)

[19\\_mRNA\\_Vaccine\\_BNT162b2\\_UKPAR\\_PFIZER\\_BIONTECH\\_ext\\_of\\_indication\\_11.6.2021.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/997584/COVID-19_mRNA_Vaccine_BNT162b2_UKPAR_PFIZER_BIONTECH_ext_of_indication_11.6.2021.pdf)

"The covalent attachment of PEG to a drug or therapeutic protein can "mask" the agent from the host's immune system..." <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PEGylation>

(Regarding unwanted immunogenicity - as stated by the [World Health Organization](https://www.who.int/), immunogenicity should be investigated in a target population since animal testing and [in vitro](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_vitro) models cannot precisely predict immune response in humans.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immunogenicity>

MHRA document also says,

In addition to BNT162b2 RNA this product also contains the excipients ALC-0315 = (4-hydroxybutyl) azanediyl)bis (hexane-6,1-diyl)bis(2-hexyldecanoate), ALC-0159 = 2-[(polyethylene glycol)-2000]-N,N-ditetradecylacetamide, 1,2-Distearoyl-sn-glycero-3

phosphocholine, cholesterol, potassium chloride, potassium dihydrogen phosphate, sodium chloride, disodium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate, sucrose and water for injections.

The MSDS for ALC-0315 is here: [https://file.medchemexpress.com/batch\\_PDF/HY-138170/ALC-0315-SDS-MedChemExpress.pdf](https://file.medchemexpress.com/batch_PDF/HY-138170/ALC-0315-SDS-MedChemExpress.pdf)

The molecular chart for its molecule  $C_{48}H_{95}NO_5$  is here:

<https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/compound/Cearmide-B#section=IUPAC-Name>

The MSDS for ALC-0159 is here: [https://file.medchemexpress.com/batch\\_PDF/HY-138300/ALC-0159-SDS-MedChemExpress.pdf](https://file.medchemexpress.com/batch_PDF/HY-138300/ALC-0159-SDS-MedChemExpress.pdf) see also: <https://www.echelon-inc.com/product/alc-0159/>

Which says, “This product is for research use only and not for human use.” [emphasis in original]

“Effects of Graphene Oxide Nanoparticles on the Immune System Biomarkers Produced by RAW 264.7 and Human Whole Blood Cell Cultures” <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29495255/>

“Toxicity of graphene-family nanoparticles: a general review of the origins and mechanisms” <https://particleandfibretoxicology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12989-016-0168-y>

- Good historical source on the Pfizer vaccine approval: <https://newdrugapprovals.org/tag/tozinameran/> with the connection between the generic Tozinameran and the proprietary Comirnaty explained here: <https://www.fiercepharma.com/marketing/pfizer-biontech-select-comirnaty-as-brand-name-for-covid-19-vaccine> and here: <https://genderwoche.de/en/2021/01/05/what-the-heck-is-comirnaty-or-tozinameran/>
- Study in favor of Ivermectin: [Review of the Emerging Evidence Demonstrating the Efficacy of Ivermectin in the Prophylaxis and Treatment of COVID-19 \(nih.gov\)](#)
- Dr. Peter McCullough breaks down the problem 5 min mark, must rewatch and take notes - Winning the War Against Therapeutic Nihilism & Trusted Treatments vs Untested Novel Therapies - [rumblfe.com](https://www.rumblfe.com)
- “Conspiracy theory” is a phrase designed to marginalize those who oppose the official narrative or explanation.

**“Talk to your vaccination provider if you have questions.”**

**– FDA vaccine fact sheet. (Great, let me ask some questions.)**

1. **THE VERY BEST SET OF QUESTIONS TO CONTEMPLATE IS HERE:** [VRBPAC-10-26-21 \(skirsch.com\)](https://www.vrbpac.org/2021/10/26/21-skirsch-com/)
2. Would you please explain to me why the FDA has safety warnings on Pfizer and Moderna’s vaccines for causing myocarditis up to age 30 and why Johnson & Johnson has a warning on blood clots ages 18-48?
3. If it’s so safe, why would thousands of nurses rather lose their jobs than being jabbed? Battling Covid for a year and a half, they should know better than anybody what’s what.
4. If the vaccines were good, why did they have to make them mandatory? Something that is naturally good does not have to be forced.
5. Why are the most vaccinated countries, such as Israel, experiencing new Covid outbreaks?
6. Why do the vaccinated need to be protected from the unvaccinated by forcing the unvaccinated to use the same vaccines that didn’t protect the vaccinated?
7. Does either Ivermectin or Hydroxychloroquine need a booster?
8. Why did Vietnam suffer almost no Covid deaths until it started jabbing people with American vaccines? Pfizer just donated a million doses to that foolish government, by the way.
9. Though a vaccine is supposed to immunize you against a specific disease, the Covid ones destroy your natural immunity, to make you more susceptible to Covid! Isn’t that a sick joke, at your expense.
10. If the vaccines work and you are vaccinated, then what are you worried about?
11. If the vaccines don’t work, then why are you pushing them?
12. QUESTION: Where is the very, very short-term safety data for the Covid-19 vaccines? ANSWER: In the vaccine manufacturer’s own clinical trial data that they paid for and conducted without oversight.
13. QUESTION: Is that the same vaccine manufacturer (Pfizer) who the FDA has accused in the past of concealing safety data from the public? ANSWER: Yes

14. QUESTION: Is that the same Pfizer the Department of Justice has investigated on multiple occasions for bribery and corruption and previously convicted of a felony? ANSWER: Yes
15. QUESTION: Where is the very short-term safety data? ANSWER: In the first months of the VAERS, Yellow Card, and EudraVigilance systems. It immediately showed that these vaccines were dangerous.
16. QUESTION: Where is the short-term safety data? ANSWER: In the VAERS, Yellow Card, and EudraVigilance systems as of today. The combined death toll as a result of the Covid-19 vaccines is now more than the number of people killed by the atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.
17. QUESTION: Where is the long-term safety data for the Covid-19 vaccines? ANSWER: It doesn't exist. The Covid-19 vaccines are experimental. YOU are the experiment right now.
18. Is there any relationship between 1) the Pfizer Covid-19 vaccines using a synthetic 1-methyl-3'-psuedouridylyl ("one methyl three prime pseudo-uri-dyl"), which uses a totally unnatural synthetic protein to suppresses our immune check points to sneak the mRNA code into our bodies and 2) the explosion of cancers that is believed to be due to the suppression of the body's normal macrophage anti-cancer immune response?
19. The FDA's Pfizer vaccine information sheet says the Pfizer vaccine contains polyethylene glycol 2000 in it. Did you plan to give a material safety data sheet (MSDS) to me for this: see ([https://www.emdmillipore.com/US/en/product/msds/MDA\\_CHEM-821037](https://www.emdmillipore.com/US/en/product/msds/MDA_CHEM-821037) and <https://www.fishersci.com/store/msds?partNumber=AAB2218130&productDescription=POLYETHYLENE+GLYCOL+2000+250G&vendorId=VN00024248&countryCode=US&language=en>) before injecting someone with it? Given that the MSDS says "To the best of our knowledge, the chemical, physical, and toxicological properties have not been thoroughly investigated" don't you think it would be prudent to thoroughly investigate this before putting it into hundreds of millions of men, women, and children? Since the MSDS say that polyethylene glycol 2000 should not be released into the environment, why should it go into my personal environment, i.e. my body?
20. The duration of the Pfizer-BioNTech BNT162b2 vaccine was originally thought at first to be at least two months in 2020. Now the CDC has backed off even that and says duration is unknown, which is mirrored by the Australian information sheet on BioNTech's COMIRNATY says, "The duration of protection afforded by COMIRNATY is unknown...".<sup>68</sup> The side effects, however, can range from death to incurable and permanently disabling disorders that will last for a lifetime. Given that a person can have complete protection from simply prophylactic protocols from commonly available and cheap nutraceuticals that have no risk of side effects and can fully prevent infection and transmission, why is vaccination with an experimental and rapidly failing vaccine that you can't even tell me how long will work (or if it will work on new variants) and which could instantly kill or permanently disable me--and if not either of

---

<sup>68</sup> See <https://www.tga.gov.au/sites/default/files/auspar-bnt162b2-mrna-210125-pi.pdf>

those then quite possibly leave me at risk for aggressive and death cancers and/or antibody dependent enhancement--the better option?

21. Why does the CDC say this on one part of its website that "Millions of people have received COVID-19 vaccines, and no long-term side effects have been detected" here: <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/expect/after.html> and yet operate the VAERS database here on another part of its website here: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/ensuringsafety/monitoring/vaers/index.html> which as of Sept. 10, 2021, shows 701,561 adverse reactions including 14,995 deaths, 15, 012 life threatening events, 60,741 hospitalizations, and 19,210 permanent, disabling injuries?
22. If a person does not have autonomy over his or her own body, as in the ability to refuse this vaccine, he is either a slave or a part of a herd of cattle. With that in mind, can you answer this very perceptive black woman's questions? <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8l5XywGWtIUt/>
23. The FDA factsheet for the Pfizer vaccine says, "The vaccine may not protect everyone." The Australian information sheet says, "COMIRNATY elicits both neutralising antibody and cellular immune responses to the antigen, which may contribute to protection against COVID- 19."<sup>69</sup> The best they can say is maybe it might work. Pfizer will not even make a warranty that the vaccine is fit for purpose.<sup>70</sup> If that's so, what's the point in making everyone take the vaccine? Regardless of your answer, would you agree with me that if everyone gets vaccinated there will be no control group of healthy, unvaccinated people to compare the vaccinated against in the event we see, as many experts in medical science are predicting, an ever growing disaster of increased disease, all vaccine induced, in the vaccinated?
24. Who is this shot going to benefit, me or Pfizer?
25. How long is the vaccine suppressing our immune check points?
  - a. The jabs are triggering new cancers that progress VERY rapidly. Cancer patients in remission see their cancer come back with a vengeance: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5kDr2taPjq7d/> See also: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BM4z0i7QoHK6/>
  - b. The Highwire with Dr. Ryan Cole and The Alex Jones Show with Dr. Judy Mikovits: Cancers are showing up in VERY high numbers with the Covid-19 vaccines <https://www.bitchute.com/video/iZE2r89Af0mA/> Find the full interview here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/v66ONolZcMAq/>

---

<sup>69</sup> <https://www.tga.gov.au/sites/default/files/auspar-bnt162b2-mrna-210125-pi.pdf>

<sup>70</sup> See the warranty provisions in Section 5.2 of the Pfizer contract with Albania, which according to reports is the same non-negotiable, adhesion contract Pfizer uses with all nations. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/20616251-albanian-pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-contract>

- c. Nurse Nicole Landers confirms seeing an explosion of cancers associated with recent vaccination: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/yXdxtDwnKCBF/> (go to the 59:00 min mark)

26. In DEC. 2020 the FDA said, "As the interim and final analyses have a limited length of follow-up, it is not possible to assess sustained efficacy over a period longer than 2 months." = Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting December 10, 2020, FDA Briefing Document Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine, p. 46, emphasis added. See <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-december-10-2020-meeting-announcement> for the fourth document listed or go here for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144245/download>

In SEPT. 2021, the FDA said, "The duration of protection against COVID-19 is currently unknown."- FDA

Since you are exposing me to the risk of death, lifelong disabilities, and an unknown risk of developing disease for the rest of my life, in exchange for the diminishing protection of this experimental vaccine, can you at least tell me how long this diminishing protection will last?

What exactly will the vaccines developed in the summer and fall of 2020 protect against since the SARS-COV-2 virus has mutated from the viral form these vaccines were developed for?

27. Why is segregation suddenly ok?

28. Why is everyone who disagrees with the government getting cancelled?

29. Why are our first responders getting fired if they don't agree with the govt?

30. Great questions to ask in the lead in here:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/CvyOKIcqRHRP/>

31. Dr. Ryan Cole - Covid-19: Points to Ponder from A Pathologist's Perspective (**EXCELLENT**, starts at the 5:00 min mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mjMINzfbrQRf/>

- a. SARS-COV-2 cultures. It looks like it probably can be cultured. In the Ivermectin trials we say it inhibited viral growth we had to culture it.
- b. Testing. Using a swab vertically up the nostril can go up and puncture the plate of the brain. Very dangerous if done incorrectly.
- c. PCR is only meaningful if done on **symptomatic** patients. You need two tests to determine whether the viral value is going up or down. We have a casedemic because we are misusing a test.
- d. Antigen tests give a lot of false positives if tested on asymptomatic patients.
- e. Delta goes like a wildfire in patients because it can deposit 75% of its bound virus load in a cell where Alpha could only do 10% because of a mutation at the Furin cleavage site.

- f. Fertility. Buried deep in Pfizer's documents they say that their vaccine reduced fertility in rats (one of the most prolific mammals) by 16%.
  - g. Toll like receptors. These are down regulated after vaccination. This is why we are seeing the reappearance of dormant viruses in people (herpes, shingles, etc.) Downregulation of TL3 and TL4 = cancer. Tumor suppressor protein P53 is downregulated. Meanwhile, the cancer pathways if IL-6 and IFN 1/JAK/STAT are **up**regulated.
  - h. Flu. Where did the flu go? The signaling peptides between the flu and SARS-COV-2 viruses may have been responsible for flu going down.
  - i. Antibody-Dependent Enhancement. Are we seeing it? Probably. We are putting the population at great risk. We are starting to see an increase in binding, non-neutralizing antibodies? Yes.
32. What other chemicals do you want to inject into my body as a condition of employment?

## **APPENDIX 7    WORDS WORTH REMEMBERING**

“A man can die by mistake as well as by purpose.” (You can say, “I made a mistake” about the shot but you may still end up dying.)

“To trust the shot is to trust the devil. It’s like cheating on God.” – Apostle David Gilliam

## APPENDIX 8 EXEMPTION EXEMPLAR USING VIDEO REFERENCES

***“For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him.” (2 Chronicles 16:9)***

***“I am not afraid...I was born to do this.” (St. Joan of Arc ca. 1430)***

---

Below are examples of what your company may ask you and some prepared responses that may help you in your response. Please feel free to borrow whatever you are led to use and may God bless you in your resistance to this evil.

A quick reminder: The Ben Ferguson Podcast - IT IS TIME TO LAWYER UP against MANDATES! We have a Top Lawyer on Today Explaining how to FIGHT AND WIN on Vaccine MANDATES! [| Free Listening on Podbean App](#) (advice starts about the 15 min mark; Note, he recommends connecting with a non-profit religious liberty attorney but understand there is high demand right now so the sooner you do so the better). He makes the following points: The sanctity of conscience is one of our fundamental rights as Americans. There is a reason religious liberty comes at the beginning of the First Amendment. It's something we value as our society and something we should expect our employers to respect because nobody should have to choose between their faith and their job. Everybody should have the right to keep their faith and their job. The idea that this has to all of a sudden be resolved by the company's vaccine deadline is simply not true. We have had vaccines for the entirety of 2021 and have been doing fine without them. The idea that the White House will now push mandates down to employers is “wrongthink.” Joe Biden's own administration has not even issued a rule on this since Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> when President Biden said there would be a mandate, and yet this is supposed to be an emergency.

A good resource to remember: <https://www.eeoc.gov/wysk/what-you-should-know-about-covid-19-and-ada-rehabilitation-act-and-other-eeo-laws#K>

And another good resource (written for Texas, but helpful for all) <https://texaslawhelp.org/article/covid-19-vaccinations-and-your-employment>

**NOTE TO THE READER: If you are vaccinated and have remorse**, I want you to know that all the priests and pastors who informed my work here say to simply repent of having taken the jab and ask for God's forgiveness. This applies to everything written below. This also goes for those who are single jabbed and don't want to take another shot. After asking God for forgiveness you need to go to the detox appendix and start doing what you can to clean up your system. There is always hope, so, we take action in that hope. 😊

---

↓ SOME EXAMPLES TO HELP YOU ↓

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Do you have a held religious belief which leads you to request an accommodation to the COVID-19 vaccination mandate?**

Yes. I am a **Christian**. I have gone to church for  years. I go to church regularly **[weekly? Monthly? Christmas and Easter?]** The sincerely held religious beliefs require me to seek an accommodation to the company's Covid-19 vaccine mandate are as follows:

1. It is a grave sin to participate in the sin of abortion.
2. It is a grave sin to alter what God has made.
3. It is a grave sin to take part in the beast system of the coming Antichrist.

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Does the religion have teachings beyond the specific belief upon which your request for an exemption is based? If so, please identify and explain each specific belief or practice that prevents you from receiving Covid-19 vaccine and state how your sincerely held religious belief conflicts with the COVID-19 vaccination mandate.**

The conflicts, in association with their order above, are as follows:

1. **ABORTION.** As a Christian, I believe that life begins at conception and ends at natural death. The Scriptures reveal that God knows us even before we are conceived. See Jeremiah 1:4 – 5 (“The word of the Lord came to me, saying, ‘Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, before you were born I set you apart; I appointed you as a prophet to the nations.’”). And God’s creative powers are effectively at work while we are yet in the womb. See Psalm 139:13 – 16 (“For you created my inmost being; you knit me together in my mother’s womb. I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful, I know that full well. My frame was not hidden from you when I was made in the secret place, when I was woven together in the depths of the earth. Your eyes saw my unformed body; all the days ordained for me were written in your book before one of them came to be.”).

Christianity has condemned abortion – the killing of human infants while in the womb – from earliest times. The Didache, a conduct code of the early Christian community, dated by some as being as early as 70 A.D., is in accord with Scripture, stating: “Do not abort a fetus or kill a child that is born.” Loeb Edition of the Apostolic Fathers (also translated as, “Thou shalt not murder a child by abortion nor kill that which is begotten.” A Plea for Christians, written around 177 A.D. by Athenagoras, stated, “We say that those women who use drugs to bring on abortion commit murder, and will have to give an account to God for the abortion.” Tertullian, in his Apologeticum, written in 197 A.D., wrote: “Murder being once for all forbidden, we [Christians] may not destroy even the fetus in the womb, . . .”. This is the Scriptural and historical basis for this Christian belief.

In line with the Bible and Christian history, it is my sincerely held religious belief that abortion is murder and therefore a violation of one of the Ten Commandments (“You shall not murder.” Exodus 20:13). For that reason, it would violate my sincerely held religious beliefs to cooperate with or be complicit in abortion in any way.

The COVID-19 vaccines were developed or tested using cell lines that were generated or derived from tissues of aborted fetuses. J&J used an aborted fetal cell line in manufacturing its COVID-19 vaccine, while Moderna and Pfizer used aborted fetal cell lines in testing the efficacy of their vaccines. See James Lawler, MD, "You asked, we answered: Do the COVID-19 vaccines contain aborted fetal cells" <https://www.nebraskamed.com/COVID/you-asked-we-answered-do-the-covid-19-vaccines-contain-aborted-fetal-cells>. Project Veritas recently featured a Pfizer whistleblower who revealed e-mails between company executives and Pfizer scientists about the aborted fetal cell lines. The Project Veritas expose is here: [PFIZER LEAKS: Whistleblower Goes On Record, Reveals Internal Emails from Chief Scientific Officer & Senior Director of Worldwide Research Discussing COVID Vaccine ... 'We Want to Avoid Having the Information on the Fetal Cells Floating Out There' | Project Veritas](#) A senior director of worldwide research and development asked a Pfizer chief scientist in an email if Pfizer made use of a cell line from an aborted fetus when carrying out any confirmation tests for the vaccine. The answer was that "one or more cell lines with an origin that can be traced back to human fetal tissue has been used in laboratory tests associated with the vaccine program." The senior director then replied that "From the perspective of corporate affairs we want to avoid having the information about the fetal cell lines floating out there" so Pfizer wanted to cover this up. You can see this senior director flee the Project Veritas cameras here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/c1QZL2pbjp5f/>. There can be no doubt that the Pfizer shot made use of aborted fetal cell lines. However, let me tell you what that actually means.

The aborted fetal cell lines are known as HEK293. The "HEK" stands for "human embryonic kidney" and the 293 indicates they came from the 293<sup>rd</sup> aborted child used to get those lines. You can watch the interview with Catholic vaccine researcher Pamela Acker who explains this here: [PAMELA ACKER; VACCINE RESEARCHER \(bitchute.com\)](#). Furthermore, these children used in this horrific process were not stillborn or miscarriages as the tissue from such children would be already dead for too long and of no use for research. In fact, they were most likely "harvested" contemporaneously with the abortion in order to ensure the tissue was living. However, it's much worse than that. The Gateway Pundit exposed this in its story, "Exclusive: Pfizer's Nervousness About Its COVID Vaccine's Origins Conceals a Horror Story" wherein it detailed the recent developments into these fetal cell lines from the 1970s. They revealed,

In August, the University of Pittsburgh effectively made a horrifying admission. The Center for Medical Progress, which had to enlist the help of Judicial Watch before the university would respond to its Freedom of Information Act request, [explained](#) that the school's GUDMAP program (full name: GenitoUrinary Development Molecular Anatomy Project), with the help of area Planned Parenthood abortion providers, was "allowing babies, some of the age of viability, to be delivered alive, and then killing them by cutting their kidneys out." Everyone reading this article should surely agree that once a baby is delivered alive, killing it should no longer be considered an abortion. **Killing a delivered-alive baby is textbook infanticide.** Pitt's researchers and Planned Parenthood had to resort to this gruesome butchery because it is the best and likely the only way to harvest certain usable body parts, particularly kidneys. Harvesting viable kidneys requires

continuous blood flow, which in turn requires a beating heart, which in turn requires that the baby be alive (or at the very least almost always) outside the womb when the kidneys are removed. The HEK293 line was created in the early 1970s. Months before the University of Pittsburgh's admissions, AnnaMaria Cardinalli, an extraordinarily perceptive and conscientious writer, detailed the damning truth about its origins at *Crisis Magazine* in January: ... To harvest a viable embryonic kidney ... **sufficiently healthy children old enough to have adequately-developed kidneys must be removed from the womb, alive, typically by cesarean section, and have their kidneys cut out.** This must take place without anesthesia for the child, which would lessen the viability of the organs.

This is the most utterly grotesque child sacrifice one can imagine. I will not participate in this Baal worship.

So, it is my sincerely held religious belief that, in being vaccinated with any of the currently available COVID-19 vaccines, I would be cooperating with and complicit in abortion – the ending of an innocent human life – and that such would constitute a sin against God and a violation of His Commandments, for which I would be held morally accountable by God. To take such things into my body would be an act of spiritual and physical defilement. It is ethically impossible for a faithful Christian to in any way, directly or indirectly, support or justify, for any supposed good, the murder of innocent babies in the womb. Good is not good if not done in a good way. For that reason, I am requesting a religious accommodation, under Title VII and any similar state law(s), that will excuse me from having to receive a COVID-19 vaccine, and further request that no adverse employment action be taken against me on account of my religious beliefs.

2. **THE ALTERATION OF GOD'S IMAGE.** The Covid-19 vaccines are not traditional vaccines that use a dead or attenuated virus in solution to stimulate an immune response. They all use genetic modifications delivered via experimental gene therapy technologies to elicit an immune response from the body. For example, the Pfizer and Moderna ("mode RNA") vaccines use a synthetic 1-methyl-3'-psuedouridylyl ("one methyl three prime pseudo-uri-dyl") that creates a totally unnatural synthetic protein to suppresses the body's immune check points in order to sneak the mRNA code of the spike protein from the SARS-COV-2 virus (the virus that causes Covid-19) into our bodies via a lipid nanoparticle. Once the body's immune system is turned off, the lipid nanoparticles then go all throughout the body and fuse into the body's cells. The mRNA genetic code of the virus then gets the body's own cells to produce the very spike protein of the virus (i.e., the "warhead" of the virus,) which is a dangerous protein that is toxic to the human body. In other words, the vaccines program the body *at the genetic level* to actually manufacture and produce the very thing that creates Covid-19 in the hope that the body's immune system will develop an antibody response to the highly dangerous spike protein of the Alpha variant of SARS-COV-2. The Pfizer vaccine contains 30 micrograms of the mRNA per dose so that is 60 micrograms for a two-dose regimen. The Moderna vaccine contains 100 micrograms per dose. There are about 15 trillion mRNA packets per 30 micrograms or 30 trillion with a two-dose regimen. So, the body gets 30 trillion mRNA packets with a Pfizer shot and 100 trillion mRNA packets with a

Moderna shot, or 200 trillion with a two-dose regimen. There are about 30 trillion cells in the human body.<sup>71</sup> So these trillions of foreign, man-made, synthetic mRNA code go through the body, more than one for every cell in the human body, and impart a foreign, synthetic, computer generated, man-made genetic code into what God has already designed. Man is becoming his own creator. This is the height of idolatry.

This is inconsistent with my Biblically held beliefs. God said in Genesis 1 that He made Man in His own image. It is my sincerely held religious belief that a messenger RNA from a coded virus is not in God's own image. In addition to this, God also said in Psalm 139 that he fearfully and wonderfully made us. God did not make a mistake. He did not accidentally leave out this manmade genetic material from a future virus when he created Man. The very design of these Covid-19 vaccines violates God's basic design for humanity. This is genetic material injected into humans that goes into our cells to make them produce the very toxin (the spike protein) that causes the disease of Covid=19. Satan was cast out of heaven for the sin of pride because he said, "I will be like the most High." Isaiah 14:14. Yet what happened to Satan for saying that? The Bible says in the next verse, "Yet thou [Lucifer] shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit." For man to alter the very genetic code of God's creation is this same sin. Man is saying, "I will be like the most high God, I will alter God's creation and his created order." I don't need to come under the judgment of God for doing the same thing that got Lucifer cast into hell.

3. **ESCHATOLOGY.** It goes without saying that we live in strange times. In fact, we live in the end times. Jesus told his disciples that in the end times, "6 And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not alarmed, for this must take place, but the end is not yet. 7 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places." The Greek root for "nations" is *ethnos*. It can be nations, gentiles, peoples, race, or pagans. It can be a multitude associated or living together, a company, a troop, or a swarm.<sup>72</sup> A real sign of the end times and Christ's ultimate return will be dissension among groups of people. This is exactly what we see happening right now. Look at the dissension between people of political opinions, between the religious and the secular, and all of this is crosscut and further divided by the dissension between the vaccinated and the unvaccinated—and it is global.

What should be mentioned is that Christian leaders from across the faith say we are in the End Times, the times before the coming of the Antichrist and the return of the Lord Jesus Christ. Archbishop Cardinal Carlos Maria Viganò of the Roman Catholic Church and former papal nuncio to the United States says we are in the end times: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZXyHqMed3ehL/>. Mt. Athos in Greece, the holiest place in Eastern Orthodoxy, has monasteries filled with holy men. In August of 2021, Elder Julian of the Prodromos Skete warned the world and said that the vaccines were of the devil and were to prepare people to accept a demonic sealing (this sealing being that of the Antichrist and the coming of Satan): [Warning from Mount Athos \(August, 2021\) - YouTube](#). Evangelical Protestant Pastor J.D. Farag says we are at the end of Revelation Chapter 3 right before the rapture of the

---

<sup>71</sup> <https://www.healthline.com/health/number-of-cells-in-body>

<sup>72</sup> [Strong's Greek: 1484. ἔθνος \(ethnos\) -- a race, a nation, pl. the nations \(as distinct from Isr.\) \(biblehub.com\)](#)

Church and the coming of the Antichrist: [Pastor JD Farag, Mark of the Beast and the Covid-19 Vaccine \(bitchute.com\)](#). When Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant clergy all say we are close to the time of the Antichrist, I think Christians of all the various faith traditions should stop, think, and listen carefully because the Bible says, "Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets." Amos 3:7.

The Bible teaches that in the end there will come a man of sin, a man who will be united to Satan and will do his wicked work, this man is the Antichrist. His number will be 666 and he will cause all men, rich and poor, slave and free, to receive a mark in their right hand or in their forehead, without which one can neither buy nor sell. Revelation 13:16-18 says the following:

<sup>16</sup> And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

<sup>17</sup> And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

<sup>18</sup> Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six [666].

In Revelation 14 God has said that anyone who takes the mark will be damned to hell.

<sup>9</sup> A third angel followed them and said in a loud voice: "If anyone worships the beast and its image and receives its mark on their forehead or on their hand, <sup>10</sup> they, too, will drink the wine of God's fury, which has been poured full strength into the cup of his wrath. They will be tormented with burning sulfur in the presence of the holy angels and of the Lamb. <sup>11</sup> And the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name."

Here are the examples of 666 and Satan's fingerprints all over our current situation:

- a. The gematria (numerology) for "corona" is 666. "Corona" has six letters and the numerical equivalent in simple gematria is 66. That is 666. See <https://www.gematrix.org/?word=Corona>
- b. The COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, and Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act in Congress is HR 6666. [Text - H.R.6666 - 116th Congress \(2019-2020\): COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone \(TRACE\) Act | Congress.gov | Library of Congress](#) Coincidence? Let's keep going.
- c. The No. 1 vaccine proponent in the world, Bill Gates, has (through his company Microsoft) a patent on a cryptocurrency system using body activity data and the patent number is WO/2020/060606: [WO2020060606 CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY](#)

[DATA \(wipo.int\)](https://www.wipo.int) What are the chances that Bill Gates' Microsoft just happened to be next in line after WO/2020/060605 and right before WO/2020/060607? Do we really want to believe that the normal, sequential assignment of patent numbers at the patent office generated that number totally by chance for old Bill Gates's patent tying the human body to a system of generating money (cryptocurrency) for buying and selling, a system that could be linked with all sorts of later capabilities to turn it on and off so that the person couldn't buy or sell? What are the odds of that? Or is it more likely that that 060606 number was generated and assigned to Bill Gates' patent because he specifically requested it? The only reason anyone would specifically request three 6s would be because he wanted to *publicly identify himself with the number 666*. If you think this is not within the realm of possibility, then 1) prove to me a multi-billionaire's money can't buy whatever the billionaire wants, 2) explain to me why Bill Gates is on the same side of the issue as the "Church" of Satan (see point "I" below), and 3) explain why Bill Gates is connected to satanic spiritualist Marina Abramovic: [The Bill Gates Marina Abramović Connection - Darkness \[Removed Microsoft Commercial\] - YouTube](#)

- d. There very fingerprint of 666 is in the Moderna vaccine. The S-protein that the mRNA vaccines produce is a highly glycosylated and large type I transmembrane fusion protein that is made up of 1,160 to 1,400 amino acids, depending upon the type of virus. It takes 3 nucleotides to encode one amino acid, and each nucleotide weighs about 330 Da (where Da stands for Daltons and is roughly the mass of a hydrogen atom  $1.66 \times 10^{-24}$  gm). If one assumes that the entire S-protein is used in the vaccine (actually, a subunit is used, but it is large enough to give the right rough order of magnitude). A single S-protein weighs about 330 Da per nucleotide x 3 nucleotides per amino acid x 1200 amino acids per S-protein (ignoring the much smaller non-coding sections of the mRNA). Rounding 3 x 330 to 1000, this gives 1.2 million Da per S protein, or  $1.66 \times 10^{-24}$  g/Da \*  $1.2 \times 10^6$  Da, or  $\sim 2 \times 10^{-18}$  g for each mRNA encoding an S-protein. Dividing the total weight of S-protein in the vaccine by the weight per single protein gives the number of mRNA molecules per vaccine:  $30 \times 10^{-6}$  g /  $2 \times 10^{-18}$  g =  $15 \times 10^{12}$  mRNA molecules — 15 trillion for a 30 microgram injection like the Pfizer shot. Moderna's vaccine has 100 micrograms of mRNA.  $100 \div 30 = 3.33333333$ . However, Moderna is a two-dose regimen of 100 micrograms each, and 2 doses x 3.33333333 each = 6.66666666 (...as in 6.66 to the second decimal point).
- e. The US Army has developed a chip that can be placed under the skin (including under the skin of the hand??) to detect Covid-19: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/o731zj8cpn9k/>
- f. If you break down "Wuhan, China, SARS-COVID-19" phonetically into Hebrew root words you get, "to hook them into the sin of taking a mark in the hand": [Decoding What's Happening \(bitchute.com\)](#)
- g. Still not enough? Greek Orthodox Elder Athanasios Mitilinaios warned years ago (sometime dating from the late 1990s to the early 2000s) that Satan would come in the end times and inject people. He said the martyrdom of the Last Days will be sort of direct

influence on the mind and soul and the methods used will be satanic in that they will inject chemicals into the person that will paralyze his/her personal freedom. How will one confess the name of Christ and not bow down to the Antichrist under such conditions he asked? He said the end will come with a flu man has created himself, a manufactured virus from the United States; he prophesied that a vaccine will be developed to fight a new disease and those who take it will be marked): [The chemical injections and delusions of the Antichrist \(Updated!\) \(bitchute.com\)](#)

- h. Still not enough? How about Greek Orthodox St. Paisios the Athonite telling his disciples in 2008 that the mark of the beast would come through a vaccine. [St. Paisios the Athonite: On the V..... and the mark of the Beast! \(bitchute.com\)](#)
- i. Still not enough? The US Army used a Power Point to push the vaccines on the troops before the awful mandate and this Power Point included a slide with the tenets of the Church of Satan: [Tucker reveals bizarre military Satanism PowerPoint presentation; calls mandatory vax a power grab \(bizpacreview.com\)](#) (go down to the video of Tucker Carlson). What is the “church” of Satan doing pushing these vaccines? Could they be doing the work of their father the Devil? And why are they on the same side of this issue as Bill Gates, or, perhaps the better question is why is satanic priestess Marina Abramovic loving Bill Gates who owns a 060606 patent on controlling people on the same side of this issue as the church of Satan? I wonder.
- j. Still not enough? Covid spelled backwards is “divoc,” and DIVOC is the name of the Indian company that has developed the “**Digital Infrastructure for Vaccination Open Credentialing**, it is an **open-source platform** for facilitating the last-mile delivery of **COVID-19 vaccination and digital certification.**” See [DIVOC-Site](#) [emphasis added]. The DIVOC platform will enable “global interoperability and portability with other verifiers, travel passes, and health wallet platforms to generate an immutable single source of truth for vaccination events.” In other words, covid itself, through it’s mirror DIVOC will usher in a system by which no person can buy or sell without a mark.
- k. What about the fact that Moderna and Pfizer both use an ingredient, SM-102, known as luciferase, which is used as a bioluminescent marker (makes living things glow in the dark). Luciferase is what makes fireflies and jellyfish glow. It is acted upon by luciferin. That is LUCIFER-IN and LUCIFER-ASE. Lucifer is another name for Satan. If you take Moderna or Pfizer you will actually have the name of Satan himself inside you. Think this is not true? Please, don’t bother with the fact-checker disinformation. SM-102 is luciferase: [33474.pdf \(caymanchem.com\)](#) and it is a bioluminescent marker in both Moderna and Pfizer’s shots:
  - i. Pfizer whistleblower and quality control expert says that Pfizer puts a blue hued SM-102 luciferase in its shot that will glow blue if hit with the right light against a dark background (go to the video around the 18 min mark): <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/bombshell-pfizer-whistleblower-says-vaccine-glows-contains-toxic-luciferase-graphene-oxide-compounds/>

- ii. Video of Luciferase from the shots in action: [Covid shot and glowing veins? \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/1QWZ1QWZ1QWZ/)

Remember, Revelation 13:16-18 says the following:

<sup>16</sup> And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

<sup>17</sup> And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

<sup>18</sup> Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Anyone who takes the mark (the name of the beast) is doomed to hell. In Isaiah 14:12-14 the Bible is talking about Satan, it is talking about the devil, it is talking about “the morning star” or in the King James, Lucifer. If the name of the beast is within the mark, or *is* the mark, and one of the compounds within the vaccines is luciferase, which is acted upon by luciferin. Can a Christian ignore that? No. **He** cannot. Is it coincidental? No. It is not. It is certainly not coincidental in light of all the other proof I have shown to you. If you have taken it, repent now. I for one, am NOT taking it.

I could go on. I could talk about how vaccine passports could quickly be turned into a way to keep anyone without one from buying or selling. However, there is enough from all these materials to warn anyone with eyes to see that taking a Covid-19 vaccine is of the devil, is part of the Antichrist system, and is against my religion. Period. In Matthew 6:24 Jesus said you cannot serve two masters. Although this was in the context of money, the point is nevertheless applicable to this situation. I cannot serve both Christ and the evil of the vaccine program.

[NOTE TO THE READER: THE SALVATION PORTIONS OF THESE PARAGRAPH ARE WRITTEN FROM A CATHOLIC PERSPECTIVE AND COME FROM BR. BUGNOLO'S VIDEO IN THE EXCEMPTION SECTION. PLEASE FEEL FREE TO ADJUST THE SALVATION COMMENTS TO FIT YOUR OWN PERSONAL RELIGIOUS BELIEFS ON THIS ISSUE. ALSO, YOU MAY CONSIDER THAT THIS EXTRA AMOUNT MAY BE OVERKILL, BUT I AM INCLUDING IT HERE FOR YOU AS SOME EXTRA, OPTIONAL MATERIAL FOR YOU TO USE IF YOU WANT.] As a Christian I am obliged to test everything to see if is true or not and hold fast only to what is good. If I do not seek the truth, I cannot find God. I cannot arrive at heaven. Heaven is not an automatic destination that you arrive at when you die. If you live without truth, without any relationship to the truth, or any concern for truth you cannot be saved because God is truth, and you are not even living as a human being. We are the only creature that has reason and a body, and if we do not use that unique dignity then we do not merit what that dignity was made for which is eternal life and contemplation of God. If you don't live in truth you are not even living as the whole purpose of your life is meant to be and you cannot merit heaven. To avoid this evil situation of the vaccine, you don't even have to be a Christian, you just have to be at a natural level where you know you can know truth and you seek truth and

know that this entire situation is wrong on so many levels. If I deny the wrongness of this evil situation, does God have to save me? No, because I would be living entirely contrary to God's will for me as a human being. He already gave me the means to avoid this evil. If I do not put them into effect, does God have to intervene and save me? No, He does not. God is not obliged to save a person if he jumps off a cliff. He is not obliged to save me if I commit mortal sin and I do not repent and, to carry it further, God is not obliged to save humanity if it wants to commit suicide.

In light of all this, in the Book of Revelation (the Apocalypse), St. John wrote that a scorpion like creature would come forth from an abysmal pit and sting the inhabitants of the earth, a third of which will die. He describes this scorpion like creature as being made of different species of animals and that its tail has a poison in it that will kill people. Apocalyptic language is symbolic, but if you went back to the 1<sup>st</sup> century and told people about coronavirus this is what they might very well have said because what kills a person is the spike protein, which is like the poison in the tail of the chimera-like creature, and the SARS-COV-2 virus has all the hallmarks of having been manipulated in a laboratory as it is made up of parts of different viruses. So even if you don't get Covid-19, you are getting the poison through the spike protein that the vaccines make your own body produce. It is the vaccines *that are delivering that poison* through the genetic inclusion of the trillions of mRNA packets inside the lipid nanoparticles that in turn produce trillions upon trillions of spike proteins from one's own cells. What the best scientists are telling (e.g., Nobel Prize winner Dr. Luc Montangier) is that there is an extremely high risk of antibody dependent enhancement (a.k.a. vaccine enhanced disease) when the vaccinated are exposed to the coronavirus in cold and flu season.

You can't ignore this if you are a person of faith who believes in Jesus Christ and accepts the teaching of Scripture. You can't ignore this if you are a thinking person, and, therefore, the conclusion seems almost certain. We are living in the summer of 1914 before the First World War broke out. Nobody then had any idea that in the next three to four years 20 million people would be killed in Europe because of a war. This, right now, is the summer they have given to deceive you. They want us to think nothing is wrong because they know the vaccinated are going to die in cold and flu season as soon as they catch a cold. To deny the warnings of the Book of Revelation is tantamount to being an apostate. I cannot do this. I cannot be an apostate to the Christian faith. It violates my sincerely held religious belief.

Behind all of the events of Covid-19 is spiritual slavery. What stands behind all of these things is the enemy of salvation, the Devil, acting as their participant and secret mastermind. The methods and means being used worldwide to impose the mandatory reception of these "inoculations" are not of God but are in preparation of the coming Man of Sin, the Antichrist. This explains the worldwide dictatorial means being used and the manipulation of thought being exploited by the mass media and Big Tech.

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Would the COVID-19 vaccine hinder you in the practice of your religion?**

Are you kidding?? Yes, absolutely. Without a doubt. I think I just made that very clear. Your Covid-19 mandate would make me a participant in child sacrifice. Child sacrifice was done in Old Testament times by the wicked and unclean peoples who God judged for their Baal worship. The wicked Canaanites sacrificed their children to their god Baal and when God returned the Israelites back to the Promised Land after their sojourn in Egypt, He commanded them to kill every single one of those wicked Canaanites. God does not like child sacrifice or those who participate in such. Your Covid-19 vaccine would also make me participate in an Antichrist system. We may not be there yet, but I can't partake of this evil.

## ACCOMODATIONS

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS:** Can you identify any accommodation that will allow you to receive the Covid-19 vaccine and eliminate the conflict with your belief(s) or practice? Please explain your answer. Also, Is there anything else that you would like say in relation to your request for a religious accommodation?

Yes. Nothing that I will propose will cause any headache for the company. The reality is we have all been living unvaccinated for a large part of the pandemic. We have put in place procedures to minimize risk (handwashing, social distancing, and telework). You can work with me in a reasonable, common-sense way, to keep everyone from having to worry about me catching Covid.

First, according to the Office of National statistics in the UK, the median age of death due to Covid-19 in Great Britain is 83 (eighty-three) years old.<sup>73</sup> I am [redacted] years old. I am in very good health. I am considered very low risk and based on my age and good health, if I catch Covid, I have about a 99.995% chance of survival without treatment. However, if I treat it at the first sign of symptoms I can reduce that .005% death rate by 86%, which makes my likely survival rate something like 99.9999%. I am already prepared to treat the disease with medications that now have a proven track record of successful ambulatory treatment of Covid-19 in the home setting.

I consider that a reasonable accommodation would be to allow me to [NOTE TO THE READER: PERHAPS YOU CAN CUSTOMISE THIS TO SAY SOMETHING LIKE "CONTINUE TO TELEWORK AS I HAVE BEEN DOING FOR MONTHS ALREADY."] and not require me to take a Covid-19 vaccine as it is now indisputable that such novel gene therapies neither prevent infection nor transmission. The only argument for them, and it is very weak, is that they may lessen the symptoms some. As they cannot prevent infection nor transmission, I suggest the following reasonable accommodations would be:

- b. For the purposes of reducing the risk of infection that I take a daily prophylactic regimen of Vitamins C, D, zinc, and a zinc ionophore like quercetin or green tea extract. Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, MD, of New York, who has been nominated for the Nobel Prize and the

---

<sup>73</sup> See

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/averageageofthosewhohaddiedwithcovid19>

Presidential Medal of Freedom, has treated 1000s of Covid patients successfully and uses this protocol as a prophylaxis for anyone who wants to prevent infection. This has an extremely high success rate. See [Leading expert Dr. Zev Zelenko \(bitchute.com\)](#). I can also swab my nostrils with a dilute solution of water and iodine. This is an old dental hygiene protocol approved by the American College of Dentists for viral control that has been used with good success in Singapore and is a Covid prophylactic protocol recommended by Dr. Peter McCullough, the most published doctor on Covid-19 in the world. See [Dr. Peter McCullough - Oral/Nasal Hygiene for SARS-CoV-2 \(brandnewtube.com\)](#) and also [Dr. Peter McCullough Highly Effective COVID Treatments \(bitchute.com\)](#).

- c. For the purposes of reducing the risk of hospitalization and death in the unlikely event I am ever infected, I already have on hand highly effective medications to treat the disease in the unlikely event should the prophylactic fail, none of which have any impact on my religious beliefs.
- d. [NOTE TO THE READER: Putting in this part is up to you. it might be helpful if you work around others, I don't know, it's up to you.] For the purpose of testing, in the event testing is an issue, I think it would be reasonable to use the CDC's "do you need a test" calculator: [COVID-19 Testing Overview \(cdc.gov\)](#) (go to the Coronavirus Self-Checker). I can run through that test and if it says I need a test, I could do a simple Binax home test kit that only costs about \$7-12 each.

By agreeing to these accommodations the company will not be liable for discriminating against my legally protected religious beliefs and it can know that reasonable, scientifically proven measures to prevent me catching Covid are in place, and that I have scientifically proven medicines ready as a backup in the very unlikely event I become ill.

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Is there anything else that you would like say in relation to your request for a religious accommodation?**

Yes, I would like to remind the company of two things.

1. Not recognizing my sincerely held religious beliefs is a discrimination against religion in that it discriminates against Christians who do not want to take the Covid-19 vaccine because of a sincerely held religious belief. This would be in violation of Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Title VII protects workers from employment discrimination based on (among other things) religion. Under Title VII, an employer is prohibited from discriminating because of religion in hiring, promotion, discharge, compensation, or other "terms, conditions or privileges" of employment, and also cannot "limit, segregate, or classify" applicants or employees based on religion "in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee."<sup>74</sup> [emphasis added] Terminating me for my religious beliefs would clearly adversely affect my status as an employee.

---

<sup>74</sup> 42 U.S.C. § 2000e-2(a)(1 -2)

2. The company's vaccine mandate is in response to an announced mandate from the President of the United States, which does not actually exist. There is no such executive order in the Federal Register.<sup>75</sup> Furthermore, NONE, I repeat NONE, of the Covid-19 vaccinations available in the U.S. have been fully approved by the FDA.<sup>76</sup> All three, the Pfizer-BioNTech BNT162b2 shot, the Moderna shot, and the Johnson & Johnson shot, are all emergency use authorization (EUA) products and by law cannot be mandated. Title 21 of the United States Code for emergency use medical products.<sup>77</sup> The key section is section e(1)(A)(ii) which says, in short, that any individual to whom an EUA product is administered must be informed by the secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services of the potential benefits and risks (including the extent to which they are unknown) and be given the option to refuse. I am refusing to participate in global, Phase 3 clinical trial of this experimental pharmaceutical product.

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Have you previously received other vaccination or immunizations? If so, please explain why you are unable to become fully vaccinated against Covid-19?**

Yes, I have. I took the standard childhood vaccinations that were commonly prescribed in the late 1960s and early 1970s. I have had some vaccinations as an adult. However, as I child I was not responsible for my medical decisions, my parents were. As an adult, for the few vaccines I've had I was never aware of any moral components related to them. To the extent I was previously ignorant of the extent to which the cells of aborted, murdered babies were used in their development of those vaccines or any drugs I may have taken, that is no excuse to continue this and willfully further justify this sin which beforehand would have been done out of ignorance.

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Does your religion have teachings in relation to fundamental questions of life, death, and meaning of existence? If so, please explain.**

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: Does your religion teach or promote the belief upon which your request for an exemption is based? If so, how and when did you become aware of this teaching or belief?**

Yes.

---

<sup>75</sup> <https://www.federalregister.gov/presidential-documents/executive-orders/joe-biden/2021>

<sup>76</sup> The Pfizer shot was not fully approved. What was given full approval was the BioNTech vaccine known as Comirnaty, which is not available in the U.S.

<sup>77</sup> See [21 U.S. Code § 360bbb-3 - Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies | U.S. Code | US Law | LII / Legal Information Institute \(cornell.edu\)](#)

**STANDARD QUESTION USED BY HR DEPARTMENTS: “Please provide a certification from a religious leader to verify that your religious views prevent you from taking a Covid-19 vaccine and that your religious organization is indeed advocating that you do not take a Covid-19 vaccine.”**

Proper Protestant or non-Roman Catholic response to getting a signature from your religious leader:

I am not a Catholic. I do not follow a hierarchy of earthly men with a Pope at its apex. In the Athanasian, Augustinian, and Calvinistic traditions, following the holy and infallible Scriptures, we hold to the "priesthood of all believers" (1 Peter 2:9; Revelation 1:6). We do have a heavenly leader who is Jesus Christ. Savior and Lord of all mankind, and who forbid us to be followers of men credentialed with earthly religious titles (Matthew 23:8). Each of us is divinely and most personally taught by our Lord through indwelling by His Spirit (1 John 2:27) and by the exemplary moral behavior of our Christian brethren (1 Corinthians 11:1; Luke 10:37). As our Lord's disciples, we have ourselves become counselors and teachers (i.e., "priests") without necessity for ordained leaders (Luke 6:40; Romans 15:14; Psalm 119:99).

Besides signing the response, you could have another Christian who concurs to sign and witness the response. Much better yet, involve a third person to sign and witness as well (2 Corinthians 13:1; Ecclesiastes 4:12). This represents a strong rebuttal to an employer's presumptive expectation of how one must practice a religion.

Eliminating that presumption, an employer ought not deny the manner, backed by solid Biblical authority, in which one practices her faith.

For a good Legal brief on this issue that clearly explains why questioning your religious beliefs like this is illegal go to: [ReligiousBeliefs.pdf \(lc.org\)](#)

**Here are some answers to some stupid, but very authentic, statements from a real HR Dept. I wrote some responses using my materials from Appendix 5:**

1. You said, “As you have probably seen on the news, President Biden recently announced an executive order that will require businesses with over 100 employees to mandate vaccines or submit to weekly testing. In alignment with the executive order and our commitment to keeping you safe, we have decided to implement a surcharge for unvaccinated employees enrolled in \_\_\_\_\_’s medical plan for 2022.”

**I know this may sound difficult to believe, but did you know that there is no such executive order?**

While although President Biden had a press conference and said he was issuing such an order, he never did. You can check his executive orders here:

<https://www.federalregister.gov/presidential-documents/executive-orders/joe-biden/2021>.

There is only one executive order on mandating Covid-19 vaccinations, EO 14043 dated 9-9-2021 “Requiring Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccination for Federal Employees,” and it applies only to certain federal employees (post office employees are exempt due to the way “employee” is defined in the applicable law). I do not see how the company can be “in alignment with the executive order” when no such executive order exists. Do you see my point?

2. You said in your e-mail that HR and [the company] has a commitment to keeping me safe. You also said, “It is clear based on CDC and FDA data that vaccines are a safe and effective way to prevent severe cases of COVID-19.” I am glad you have a commitment to keeping me safe.

- a. **I realize it is unlikely that you are aware of this, but did you know that based on data the FDA had in October of 2020 that it knew the Covid-19 vaccines posed severe risks to the recipients?**

On October 22, 2020, the FDA held a nine hour long advisory committee meeting with public comment on vaccines.<sup>78</sup> During the meeting, Dr. Steven Anderson, PhD, the director of the Office of Biostatistics and Epidemiology presented his information via a PowerPoint and at the 2:33:40 mark he skips over his slide on the known adverse side effects of the covid vaccines (a former Pfizer employee, Karen Kingston, who is now blowing the whistle on Pfizer, says that the information for this slide came from Pfizer).<sup>79</sup> Slide 17 says this:

---

<sup>78</sup> See [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee October 22, 2020 Meeting Announcement - 10/22/2020 - 10/22/2020 | FDA](#)

<sup>79</sup> His FDA PowerPoint is available here: <https://www.fda.gov/media/143557/download> and Karen Kingston identifies this slide here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bVfsufB0fngo/> (go to the 14:00 mark).

**FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :**  
**DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes**  
**\*\*\*Subject to change\*\*\***

- |                                                                                                 |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| ▪ Guillain-Barré syndrome                                                                       | ▪ Deaths                                           |
| ▪ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis                                                          | ▪ Pregnancy and birth outcomes                     |
| ▪ Transverse myelitis                                                                           | ▪ Other acute demyelinating diseases               |
| ▪ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/<br>meningoencephalitis/meningitis/<br>encephalopathy | ▪ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions              |
| ▪ Convulsions/seizures                                                                          | ▪ Thrombocytopenia                                 |
| ▪ Stroke                                                                                        | ▪ Disseminated intravascular coagulation           |
| ▪ Narcolepsy and cataplexy                                                                      | ▪ Venous thromboembolism                           |
| ▪ Anaphylaxis                                                                                   | ▪ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain              |
| ▪ Acute myocardial infarction                                                                   | ▪ Kawasaki disease                                 |
| ▪ Myocarditis/pericarditis                                                                      | ▪ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome<br>in Children |
| ▪ Autoimmune disease                                                                            | ▪ Vaccine enhanced disease                         |

In October of 2020 the FDA knew from its own data about these risks but never told the public about any of this. This was never published with any type of warning on any covid vaccine fact sheet. In fact, the Covid vaccine insert sheets that come in a box are blank, and whereas every other drug will have warnings, the Covid shots contained no warnings.<sup>80</sup>

**b. I also realize that it is unlikely you know about this, but are you aware that based on just CDC data we know that the vaccines are not safe?**

**[NOTE TO THE READER: DOES YOUR COMPANY HAVE A “STOP WORK” SAFETY PROGRAM THAT ALLOWS ANY EMPLOYEE TO PULL OUT A SAFETY CARD AND STOP WORK IF THEY SEE AN UNSAFE ACTION GOING ON? WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF YOU SENT THE VP OF SAFETY ONE OF THOSE “STOP WORK” NOTIFICATIONS WITH THIS INFORMATION ATTACHED? I CAN ASSURE YOU HE OR SHE HAS NEVER BEEN SHOWN IT. THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO STOP WORK UNTIL THEY HAVE COMPLETED AN INVESTIGATION. AT LEAST THIS WOULD MAKE THEM LOOK AT THIS. JUST AN IDEA.]**

The CDC has a reporting system for adverse events from vaccines that is used after a vaccine is released to the public. Known as “VAERS” it allows for healthcare providers to report a suspected vaccine injury to the CDC, which the FDA monitors. You can find it here: <https://wonder.cdc.gov/vaers.html>

Virtually as soon as the vaccine rollout began the VAERS started to light up. It can take a little data searching skill to use VAERS right off the CDC’s site, so I like [COVID Vaccine Data](#)

<sup>80</sup> e.g. see <https://www.bitchute.com/video/xwcxccdvgasv/> for a video of a pharmacist showing a blank Moderna fact sheet and Covid Vaccine Insert is Blank (bitchute.com) for a video of a private citizen showing the same thing.

[openvaers.com](https://openvaers.com) for COVID reporting and [VAERS Analysis – Weekly analysis of the VAERS data](#) for the summary reporting.

We are now at 752,801 total adverse events reported for the COVID-19 vaccines, through Oct. 6, 2021, of which 14,925 are deaths (but this death count has not been updated since Sept. 10th). Nevertheless, that is more deaths from the COVID-19 vaccines than from all other vaccines combined since 1990. There have been 19,210 people who have been permanently disabled, 15,012 life threatening events, and 80,337 trips to the emergency room from the Covid-19 mRNA vaccines—and these are just a few of these shocking data points. In comparison, when the SARS-COV-1 vaccine for SARS was used, the entire vaccine program was shut down after only 50 deaths were reported into VAERS.

There is evidence that the Covid-19 vaccine death count in the US is actually much more than the 15,000 reported in VAERS. America's Frontline Doctors (AFLDS) sued the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) in July and in the pleadings used an affidavit from a CDC employee familiar with the data. The whistleblower said that if you search beyond VAERS in the Medicare and Medicaid databases for Covid-19 vaccine and death within 72 hours of vaccination there are an additional 45,000 dead as of when the lawsuit was filed.<sup>81</sup>

However, in all likelihood these numbers are just the tip of the iceberg. A three-year study by Harvard researchers on VAERS reporting published in 2010 found that "...fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported. Low reporting rates preclude or slow the identification of 'problem' drugs and vaccines that endanger public health." See <https://digital.ahrq.gov/ahrq-funded-projects/electronic-support-public-health-vaccine-adverse-event-reporting-system> for the .pdf download.

That means the numbers for just death are potentially 100x higher than the 14,925 deaths we know of from VAERS. Perhaps this is why on April 23, 2021, a prominent biochemist and molecular biologist, Dr. Janci Chunn Lindsay called upon the CDC to stop the vaccine program.<sup>82</sup> She called upon the CDC to halt the Covid-19 vaccines immediately due to safety concerns.

**c. May I also share with you that based on data from the United Kingdom that we know the Covid-19 vaccines are not safe?**

Public Health Scotland shows that they have record of 5,520 people dying from the Covid-19 vaccines within 28 days of vaccination:

---

<sup>81</sup> See <https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2021/07/22/vaers-whistleblower-45000-dead-from-covid-19-vaccines-within-3-days-of-vaccination-sparks-lawsuit-against-federal-government/> and <https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/frontlinenews/afllds-suit-seeks-to-immediately-revoke-emergency-covid-vaccine-use-based-on-disturbing-new-mortality-data/>

<sup>82</sup> See <https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2021/05/06/halt-covid-vaccine-prominent-scientist-tells-cdc/>

<https://publichealthscotland.scot/publications/covid-19-statistical-report/covid-19-statistical-report-23-june-2021/> (You have to go to the “Data Files” and download the “Deaths Within 28 Days of Vaccination” .xlsx file and then sum up the columns.)

In England they have the “Yellow Card” system, which is like VAERS. We know from data from the Office of National Statistics (which must have come from the Yellow Card system), that 14,265 people died within 21 days of having the first dose of a Covid-19 vaccine and another 11,470 people died within 21 days of having their second dose of having a Covid-19 vaccine in the first six months of 2021. That comes to 30,305 people who died within 21 days of having the Covid-19 vaccine in England. Go to:

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/articles/deathsinvolvedcovid19byvaccinationstatusengland/deathsoccurringbetween2januaryand2july2021> go just a bit down the page to this table:

| Vaccination status                          | Deaths involving COVID-19 | Non-COVID-19 deaths | COVID-19 deaths as percent of all deaths |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|
| All deaths regardless of vaccination status | 51,281                    | 214,701             | 19.3                                     |
| Unvaccinated                                | 38,964                    | 65,170              | 37.4                                     |
| Deaths within 21 days of first dose         | 4,388                     | 14,265              | 23.5                                     |
| Deaths 21 days or more after first dose     | 7,289                     | 66,533              | 9.9                                      |
| Deaths within 21 days of second dose        | 182                       | 11,470              | 1.6                                      |
| Deaths 21 days or more after second dose    | 458                       | 57,263              | 0.8                                      |

Source: Office for National Statistics – National Immunisation Management Service, NHS Test and Trace

This explains why in June the UK based Evidence Based Medicine Consultancy in the UK, which is a consultant to the World Health Organization (W.H.O.), released an urgent preliminary report of the Yellow Card data and submitted it to the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) in the UK.<sup>83</sup> In the report the consulting group state that “the MHRA now has more than enough evidence on the Yellow Card system to declare the COVID-19 vaccines unsafe for use in humans.”

**d. In the same way, may I share with you that based on data from Europe we know that the Covid-19 vaccines are not safe?**

<sup>83</sup> The report can be found here: [Microsoft Word - Urgent Preliminary Report of Yellow Card Data 9-6-2021.docx \(filesusr.com\)](#) and was widely reported on, e.g.: [‘Urgent’ British report calls for complete cessation of COVID vaccines in humans – Rights and Freedoms \(wordpress.com\)](#)

The European system is called EudraVigilance. The current count now in Europe is 24,526 reported deaths and 2,317,495 reported injuries from the Covid 19 vaccines.<sup>84</sup> Perhaps this is why in May of 2021, 57 top scientists and doctors from around the world, in a paper by Bruno and Colleagues, called for an immediate cessation to the Covid-19 vaccination programs globally.<sup>85</sup>

**e. Also, may I share with you that based on data from the World Health Organization we know that the Covid-19 vaccines are not safe?**

It's not just VAERS, the Yellow Card System, and EudraVigilance that document the dangers posed by these Covid-19 vaccines. The World Health Organization also has a database for Covid-19 vaccine adverse events. If you go to <https://www.covidinformationguide.com/vigiaccess> you will see 2,183,982 adverse events for all Covid-19 vaccines reported to W.H.O. as of October 5, 2021. If you search the General Disorder database for "death" you will find 11,449 deaths and if you look at cardiac disorders you will find 107,441 instances of heart issues, including 8,243 cases of Myocarditis, 5,984 case of Pericarditis, 4,012 cases of myocardial infarction (heart attack), and 2,053 cases of heart failure—just to name a few.<sup>86</sup> A full 39% of these adverse events were in victim patients in the 18 – 44 year old age range with 31% of these adverse events were in victim patients in the 45 – 64 years old range. I am [REDACTED] years old so that puts me in there with [REDACTED]% of these nearly 2.2 million adverse events reported to the W.H.O.

As to these numbers, that's about 15,000 + 45,000 = 60,000 for the US. When you add the 25,000 from Europe, the 5,500 from Scotland, and the 30,000 from England and the 11,500 from the W.H.O you get 132,000 people—and that's just who we have a record of--who died in close temporal proximity to receiving the vaccine. That's 27,000 more than the number of people killed by the atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.<sup>87</sup> There is very strong evidence that these Covid-19 vaccines have killed more people than the atomic bomb.

Considering the Ford Pinto was recalled after only 27 deaths being officially tied to the vehicle,<sup>88</sup> why have these vaccines not been recalled?

---

<sup>84</sup> See <https://luis46pr.wordpress.com/2021/09/17/24526-deaths-2317495-injuries-following-covid-shots-reported-in-european-unions-database-of-adverse-drug-reactions/> for the article with report links and <https://www.adrreports.eu/en/index.html> for the EudraVigilance link.

<sup>85</sup> See <https://newsvoice.se/2021/05/57-scientists-study-covid-vaccinations/>

<sup>86</sup> This video will show you how to do this: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PFo6Vug3t0F0/>

<sup>87</sup> See [Total Casualties | The Atomic Bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki | Historical Documents | atomicarchive.com](https://atomicarchive.com)

<sup>88</sup> See <https://www.reiffllawfirm.com/fords-fiery-pintos-lead-injuries-deaths-lawsuits/>

- f. With these data drawn direct from the official government websites as a backdrop, may I now share with you some of the utterly voluminous testimonies of people permanently disabled by these Covid-19 vaccines?**

Here are just a few of the scores upon scores of testimonials from people who have been seriously injured by these “safe and effective” Covid-19 vaccines:

18. Nashville woman paralyzed after second Pfizer shot:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/atagdbnt1z0b/>
19. Denver Policeman Crippled After Taking Pfizer Shot as Condition for Employment  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/y3hPftruDREx/>
20. Maddie De Garay, 12-year old girl who volunteered for the Pfizer vaccine trial was left unable to walk, later became largely paralyzed from the waist down, has to be fed through a tube through her nose, and has been destroyed by the vaccine (her mom feels betrayed by Pfizer and wishes they had never taken the shot):<sup>89</sup>  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ivCkRdnMoSra/>
21. A compilation of local news reports of Covid vaccine deaths:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UhmG1tGPZ5Aw/>
22. A compilation of adverse event testimonials  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/txtjaqonuim/>
23. Covid vaccine injuries: A young woman’s story: [COVID Vaccine Injuries - 23 yo Brittany's Story \(bitchute.com\)](#)
24. Vaccinated medical worker loses both her legs after vaccination:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/jf5y0sX3E8va/>
25. Australians Injured and Killed by the Covid Vaccine  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hi9B3klse8TB/>
26. The Testimonies Project: True Stories of Covid-19 Suffering from Israel -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9qgbpq2tn0n/> (this is a long video but the stories of misery and injury are the same in Israel as in America and they are all Pfizer injuries.)
27. Two Hours After Covid-19 Vaccine, This Woman Contracted the Super-Rare Stevens-Johnson Syndrome (you develop severe blisters externally *and internally*) -  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/lpibc1uk7zdk/>

- g. Are you aware of the testimonies of nurses who have firsthand experience with the dangers posed by the Covid-19 vaccines?**

---

<sup>89</sup> The De Garay’s full interview can be found here (her mother found that as more and more people took the vaccine other people came forward to talk to her because they had experienced the same thing): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/mC9S9VfneINp/> and here <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NwvfoZpHEIGE/>

Nurses and doctors have reported on videos that they know there are scores of vaccine injuries, and most are not being reported. Such as a nurse who works for HHS at government hospital for Native Americans in Phoenix, Arizona. She did undercover video and just sat down with Project Veritas, which released it on Monday, September 21, 2021. **It is horrific:**

1.  **PROJECT VERITAS**  . MUST WATCH. The hospital is not reporting vaccine injuries to VAERS despite being full of vaccine injuries - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ozczmoxvek6c/>  
  
Since she went public the hospital has not denied what she said. She is not the only nurse saying this.
2. Here is another nurse who says doctors at her hospital are not reporting cases that are clearly vaccine injuries: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lgl50ceauvp5/> (this is from Sept. 11, 2021).
3. Here is the testimony of South Carolinian Covid nurse Albert Spence who talks about how the vaccines are killing and seriously injuring people. His testimony was before the South Carolina Senate on a hearing on Covid (listen to his credentials and background and then you can go to the 16:30 mark) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HdW3H1cpiwzS/>
4. Here is the testimony of Nicole Landers, an RN with 20 years of experience. She is open and clear about the severe vaccine injuries (strokes, heart attacks, blood clots, severe cognitive impairments, paralysis, Guillain Barre syndrome, from Feb.-Aug. 2021 30% of all the hospital usage at her hospital were for vaccine injuries, what she saw was a steady flow of vaccine injured patients over all of 2021: [Nurse whistleblower! Vaccine injuries, COVID truth, medical tyranny \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/Whistleblower!%20Nurse%20DESTROYS%20Delta%20Narrative%20VACCINATED%20Patients%20Fill%20Hospital!)
5. Here is another nurse, who would only speak under a condition of anonymity, about the vaccine injuries and covid situation at her hospital: [Whistleblower! Nurse DESTROYS "Delta" Narrative, VACCINATED Patients Fill Hospital! \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/Whistleblower!%20Nurse%20DESTROYS%20Delta%20Narrative%20VACCINATED%20Patients%20Fill%20Hospital!)
6. Here is a compilation of nurses telling their experiences with just raw, personal testimony of what is happening with these vaccines: [VACCINE KILLS - NURSES SPEAK OUT - VACCINATED SURGE IN EMERGENCY ROOM \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com/video/VACCINE%20KILLS%20-%20NURSES%20SPEAK%20OUT%20-%20VACCINATED%20SURGE%20IN%20EMERGENCY%20ROOM) (and go to the 4:30 min. mark and on to see nurses who say the vaccines clearly are not working).

**h. Are you aware of the testimonies of doctors who have firsthand experience with the dangers posed by the Covid-19 vaccines and are warning against them?**

1. I will start with Dr. Luc Montagnier, the great French scientist who won the Nobel Prize in Medicine in 2008 for his discovery of the HIV virus. He will not get vaccinated because he believes that the Covid-19 vaccines are an unacceptable scientific risk and a medical mistake and are possibly the greatest risk to the survival of humanity in the history of Mankind. He says if we stop the vaccination campaign we will save lives,

but if we don't it will only cost lives. [Professor Luc Montagnier - COVID-19 Vaccines Are an Unacceptable Scientific and Medical Mistake! \(bitchute.com\)](#).

2. Dr. Peter McCullough (Dallas, Texas) warns against vaccination (Sept. 17, 2021, he is the most published author on Covid in the world and in his opinion the vaccine is the cause of death in the vast majority of the VAERS reports. He believes the Covid-19 vaccines will go down as the most dangerous biological product rollout in human history) - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5JFZ0a6KDVQj/>
3. And here is Dr. McCullough explaining things in a very clear way (this virus is actually very easy to treat with early treatment but the vaccines are simply not safe and skipped critical safety testing and are causing horrendous injuries and great carnage and death and simply must be stopped): [Peter McCullough, Covid19 Vaccines Turn Out to Be Horrendous for the Body with Catastrophic Outcomes \(bitchute.com\)](#)
4. Dr. Zev Zelenko (New York), who has been nominated for a Nobel Prize and has treated the heads of state for America (President Trump), Brazil (President Bolsonaro), and Israel (Prime Minister Netanyahu). He has treated thousands of Covid-19 patients successfully and is very worried about these mRNA vaccines. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wgb5wP25rP7A/>
5. It is not just civilian doctors who are alarmed at these Covid-19 vaccines. Military doctors are ringing the alarm bells, too. US Army Lt. Colonel Theresa Long recently submitted an affidavit in support of a preliminary injunction against the Department of Defense's vaccine mandate. The *ENTIRE* affidavit is worth reading. She recommended the grounding of all Army pilots who have been vaccinated because of the high risk of myocarditis and blood clots. See <https://yournews.com/2021/09/27/2228049/army-flight-surgeon-urges-pentagon-to-ground-20-pilots-who-took/> go to the Scribd copy of the affidavit to read the full document. She details the poisonous and dangerous ingredients in the vaccines. See the 18:30 min mark in this news report - [September 30, 2021 | Evening News \(churchmilitant.com\)](#);
6. It is not just medical doctors who are very concerned. PhDs are very worried. Here is Dr. Christina Parks, PhD in Molecular and Cellular Biology from the University of Michigan Medical School testifying before the Michigan Legislature on how the push for vaccine mandates and vaccination is based on the faulty assumption that the Covid-19 vaccines prevent transmission and infection. They simply do not prevent infection and transmission and we simply cannot mandate these vaccines because of

that. The problem is also because these vaccines were made to an earlier variant and do not work with the variant that is around now and in fact could make a person much sicker than if he or she was unvaccinated. She is, as a PhD who knows the science, in the most vaccine hesitant group in America. Please listen to Dr Parks: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ijj6kz3xxb3z/>

This is not just the opinion of American doctors and a French Nobel Prize winner. Dr. Anne McCoskey, an Irish doctor, has the same opinions based on her experience (note: the yellow card system she references is the UK's version of VAERS):

7. [Doctor issues urgent warning about the "COVID vaccine" - Describes injuries she has seen firsthand \(bitchute.com\)](#). (Dr. McCoskey was just talking from her kitchen but here she is talking on a PSA with other Irish doctors and has her lab coat on and credential referenced: [Doctor against Covid vaccines for kids! Please share. \(bitchute.com\)](#)). I urge you to watch this PSA.

It's not just American and Irish doctors who are worried, here's an extremely accomplished British doctor, the former VP of Pfizer's virology department, Dr. Mike Yeadon who is extremely worried about these vaccines.

8. [\(Covid-19\) Planned International Response & The Dark 'Gene-Therapy-Vax' Agenda - Dr. Michael Yeadon \(bitchute.com\)](#)

It's not just British, French, American, and Irish doctors who are worried. Here is a German scientist and doctor, Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, MD and PhD, a microbiologist and professor of virology at the University of Mainz who did postdoctoral work at the Max Planck Institute and is a former vaccine developer.

9. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/GWP2HnIBbpyR/> (Dr. Bhakdi believes the Covid-19 vaccination program is the greatest threat to humanity in world history.)
10. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YYk55BHkmQNw/> (Dr. Bhakdi discusses the entire Covid issue in detail.)

11. **You said the vaccines are an effective way to prevent severe cases of COVID-19 that could lead to hospitalization.**

**Are you aware that the data is showing that the efficacy of the Covid-19 mRNA vaccines is waning and unknown as time goes on?**

Take the Pfizer vaccine for example. As to the relative and absolute risk reduction element of efficacy, the truth is the clinical trial submitted by Pfizer to the FDA showed a *relative* risk reduction of 95% between the Pfizer vaccine study group and the saline placebo control group *when measured seven days after the second dose of the vaccine*.<sup>90</sup> The 95% figure was not followed over time. In December of 2020 the FDA briefing booklet said, “As the interim and final analyses have a limited length of follow-up, it is not possible to assess sustained efficacy over a period longer than 2 months.” By September of 2021 the FDA, in its Covid 19 fact sheet for recipients and caregivers for the Pfizer vaccine, downgraded the two month statement to, “The duration of protection against COVID-19 is currently unknown.”<sup>91</sup> However, the actual risk reduction between the vaccine group and the placebo group was only 0.86%. Also, what you are never told is that after the data for the 95% talking point was taken, the study showed, that “Among 3410 total cases of suspected but unconfirmed COVID-19 in the overall study population, 1594 occurred in the vaccine group vs. 1816 in the placebo group. Suspected COVID-19 cases that occurred within 7 days after any vaccination were 409 in the vaccine group vs. 287 in the placebo group.”<sup>92</sup> This means that when they could make a clinical diagnosis of Covid-19 but did not confirm it with a PCR test, the overall difference between the group that receive the Pfizer shot and the group that got the placebo was statistically insignificant (1594 vs. 1816). However, when you look at who got Covid one week after the shot, the number in the vaccine group was 409 vs. 287 in the placebo group and that is statistically significant. That means 59% of those who came down with the clinical signs of Covid-19 7 days after the first shot had the Pfizer shot and 41% had the placebo. Translation = more people who took the Pfizer shot got sicker 7 days after the vaccine/placebo and over the course of the study 47% of the subjects who had all the clinical signs of Covid-19 were the Pfizer vaccine recipients and 53% of them had the placebo. That means that over time there is not a statistically significant difference between taking the Pfizer vaccine and not taking it.

What does all this mean? It means despite what you have heard in the media, the vaccines are not effective.

---

<sup>90</sup> Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting December 10, 2020, FDA Briefing Document Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine, p. 46, emphasis added. See <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-december-10-2020-meeting-announcement> for the fourth document listed or go here for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144245/download>. Go to Table 6 in section 5.2.5 on pg. 24.

<sup>91</sup> See <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> for the entire page or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/144414/download>

<sup>92</sup> See [Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee December 10, 2020 Meeting Briefing Document- FDA](#) pg. 42.

This could be why this story just came out on October 7, 2021: “Definitive Study Concludes Vaccines DO NOT Prevent Covid-19 and May Even ENHANCE Spread” see <https://noqreport.com/2021/10/07/definitive-study-concludes-vaccines-do-not-prevent-covid-19-and-may-even-enhance-spread/>.

Now, for me, add this to the entire discussion. A study by Professor John Ioannidis, M.D. of Stanford University Medical School from 2020 (which was done before the very successful early home treatment protocols for Covid-19 were widely known or practiced) showed that the absolute risk of COVID-19 death as of June 17, 2020, for people under 65 years old was 5 per million in India, 10 per million in Germany, 96 per million in Mexico, and 349 per million in New Jersey (which, interestingly, is a blue state that had a fairly heavy handed response to Covid-19). The study found that the COVID-19 mortality rate in people under 65 years old was equivalent to the mortality rate from dying in a car wreck if a person’s daily commute was between 4 - 82 miles a day.<sup>93</sup> The conclusion was that “people younger than 65 have very small risks of dying from COVID-19 even in pandemic epicenters and deaths for people under 65 years without underlying predisposing conditions are remarkably uncommon.”<sup>94</sup> According to the Office of National statistics in the UK, the median age of death due to Covid-19 in Great Britain is 83 (eighty-three) years old.<sup>95</sup> I’m [REDACTED] years old. Covid does not have to be feared, yet people are in a panic about it like it is March of 2020.<sup>96</sup> Dr. Zev Zelenko, M.D., who has been nominated for a Nobel Prize and the Presidential Medal of Freedom for his global work in successful early home treatment of Covid-19, and who has, along with the doctors he has trained, successfully treated over 6,000 Covid patients at home with early home treatment, says that there are only two real risk factors for Covid-19: the doctor you choose (i.e., what kind of early treatment you will get) and the government you live under (i.e., does your government allow doctors to use the drugs that work).<sup>97</sup>

---

<sup>93</sup> That is for 13 counties in five states. For data from eight other states and the UK the risk was greater and more like being a commercial driver driving 106 – 483 miles a day.

<sup>94</sup> Dr. John Ioannidis, MD et al. “Population-Level Covid-19 Mortality Risk for Non-Elderly Individuals Overall And For Non-Elderly Individuals Without Underlying Diseases In Pandemic Epicenters”  
<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32846654/>

<sup>95</sup> See <https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/averageageofthosewhohaddiedwithcovid19>

<sup>96</sup> Although this is a parody, this video states exactly what is going on: [Brighteon](#).

<sup>97</sup> See “twitter silenced dr. Zelenko: here is what they do not want you to know”  
<https://humanevents.com/2021/01/04/twitter-silenced-dr-zelenko-here-is-what-they-do-not-want-you-to-know/> (note: in this article dr. Zelenko says he would recommend the vaccine for an elderly person, but this article dates from jan. 4, 2021, before the vaers data started to really come in. He would not make that recommendation now as he now considers these vaccines death shots.)

**12. You said, “The average hospital stay for COVID-19 costs the company approximately \$50,000 per person.”**

**That is high, but did you know that the cost of medication for early, ambulatory treatment runs only about \$100 and that early, at home treatment with these drugs has been shown to reduce death and hospitalization by 86-100%?**

If you were to go all out and add a monoclonal antibody intravenous infusion to that it would cost about another \$1,000. Your email implied that the only answer to catching Covid-19 is to go to suffer at home with no help or go to the hospital. This is not true. There are doctors who have a HIGH success rate with multidrug treatment therapies who see few, if any, hospitalizations and some have had zero deaths. You can listen to just several of them here:

- a. [Dr. Peter McCullough: Americans Should Demand Ivermectin Multi-Drug Therapy Joe Rogan Took for COVID \(redvoicemedia.com\)](#)

Dr. Peter McCullough’s protocols: <https://aapsonline.org/mccullough-protocol-3-page.pdf>

- b. [Dr. Ryan Cole - Vitamin D, Treatments, Vaccines, and Covid Mistakes \(bitchute.com\)](#)
- c. [Dr Zelenko: Not Concerned about Delta Covid Variant. Hydroxychloroquine Works Just Fine; \(bitchute.com\)](#)
- d. You can also see the very successful treatment protocols of Dr. Richard Fleming here: <https://www.flemingmethod.com/best-available-published-evidence> for the .pdf go to [https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775\\_b6fdcc2bd0bb47009658861c8f46420c.pdf](https://21a86421-c3e0-461b-83c2-cfe4628dfadc.filesusr.com/ugd/659775_b6fdcc2bd0bb47009658861c8f46420c.pdf)

Are you suggesting that the only response to catching Covid-19 is to suffer at home without treatment and wait for expensive and often fatal hospitalization that uses Remdesivir, an experimental drug known to cause renal failure in 20% of all recipients?

**13. You said, “You can learn more about the different vaccines available [here](#).” The link goes to a CDC page that refers to “Approved and Authorized Vaccines” and lists the Pfizer, Moderna, and J&J vaccines.**

- a. **Are you aware that none of those vaccines are fully approved by the FDA and all of them are only authorized under an emergency use authorization?**

The FDA has clearly stated in section 3.1 of its briefing document for the Sept. 17, 2021, advisory committee meeting regarding booster doses for the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled vaccine that “COMIRNATY is the only vaccine or medical product that is FDA approved for prevention of COVID-

19.”<sup>98</sup> This was necessary because of the confusion caused on August 23<sup>rd</sup> when the FDA issued an approval letter for one COVID-19 vaccine<sup>99</sup> and because of confusing statements that are still up on the FDA website<sup>100</sup> that can easily lead someone to think that the Pfizer-BioNTech BNT162b2 vaccine is both medicinally *and legally* interchangeable with the BioNTech COMIRNATY vaccine, which it is not.

This all has a few moving parts and can look complicated, but essentially what happened is Pfizer, an American company, partnered with BioNTech, a German company, to produce the Pfizer-BioNTech Covid-19 vaccine everyone is familiar with (sometimes referred to by its clinical trial designation as BNT162b2). What the FDA did on August 23, 2021, was send a letter to BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH of Mainz, Germany, in care of Pfizer at Pfizer’s New York City office. In this letter to BioNTech the FDA issued a license to, and approved a marketing label for, the German company BioNTech’s COVID-19 mRNA vaccine called COMIRNATY.<sup>101</sup> This is the only mRNA vaccine that received FDA approval and a license, but it will be manufactured and marketed in the United States by Pfizer.

The same day the FDA re-issued a *separate letter of authorization* to Pfizer, Inc. of Collegeville, Pennsylvania, that made clear that the emergency use authorization (EUA) that the FDA originally granted on Dec 11, 2020, for the Pfizer-BioNTech joint venture COVID-19 vaccine (i.e.: BNT162b2), would remain in place. The letter is 13 pages long but some of the key portions are where it says the BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH, “COMIRNATY is the same formulation as the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine and can be used interchangeably with the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine to provide the COVID-19 vaccination series” and then footnotes that sentence with this “The licensed vaccine has the same formulation as the EUA-authorized vaccine and the products can

---

<sup>98</sup> See this page <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-september-17-2021-meeting-announcement> and go to the second document under “Event Materials” or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/152176/download>. See also “COMIRNATY v. Pfizer: Pfizer Comments on the ‘legally distinct’ wording” <https://heavy.com/news/comirnaty-vs-pfizer-vaccine-legally-distinct/>. In an interview with Heavy.com, a Pfizer rep explained that “The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 EUA labeled product will still be shipped and usable until its expiry date, as long as authorized frozen storage conditions have been maintained.” The implication was Pfizer intends to use up all stocks of the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled Covid vaccine before supplying any licensed and FDA approved BioNTech COMIRNATY vaccine. However, considering the enormous liability COMIRNATY will have, and the fact Pfizer specifically got the FDA to extend its EUA approval for the same thing, it seems highly unlikely Pfizer would ever package its vaccine in any format but an EUA labeled box and vial.

<sup>99</sup> The FDA press release can be found here: <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-first-covid-19-vaccine>

<sup>100</sup> See [Comirnaty and Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine | FDA](#)

<sup>101</sup> The FDA page for Pfizer-BioNTech and COMIRNATY’s vaccines is here: <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine> The approval letter for BioNTech is the August 23<sup>rd</sup> approval letter. Although never mentioned in the U.S., the generic name for COMIRNATY is “Tozinameran”. See <https://genderwoche.de/en/2021/01/05/what-the-heck-is-comirnaty-or-tozinameran/>

be used interchangeably to provide the vaccination series without presenting any safety or effectiveness concerns. The products are *legally distinct* with certain differences that do not impact safety or effectiveness” [emphasis added]. The media reports did not address the distinction, as virtually all new stories on this simply ran the headline, “FDA Grants Full Approval to Pfizer’s Vaccine.” However, what the headlines should have read was “FDA Grants Full Approval to BioNTech’s European Vaccine but Only Continues the Emergency Use Authorization of the Pfizer-BioNTech joint venture vaccine.”

Following the release of these two letters, one an FDA license grant for BioNTech’s COMIRNATY mRNA COVID-19 vaccine and one an EUA extension authorization for Pfizer-BioNTech’s joint venture mRNA COVID-19 vaccine, there was confusion over what exactly was done. The FDA cleared this up in the FDA briefing document for the Sept. 17, 2021, advisory committee meeting regarding booster doses for the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled vaccine. In this briefing document in section 3.1 the FDA resolved any ambiguity by saying, “COMIRNATY is the only vaccine or medical product that is FDA approved for prevention of COVID-19.”<sup>102</sup>

The Moderna and the J&J vaccines only have emergency use authorization (EUA).<sup>103</sup>

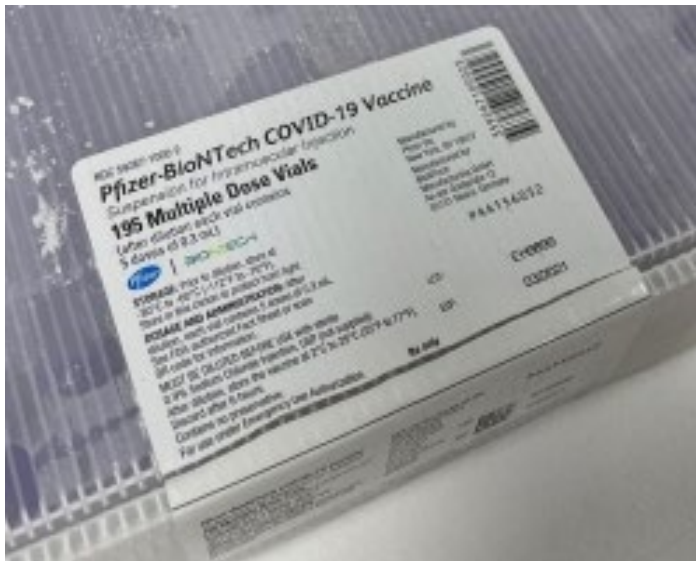
The significance of this legal distinction is this: although the product formulation may be the same, any EUA labeled vial of the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine from an EUA labeled box is an EUA product. This has two very important legal implications. First, neither Pfizer nor BioNTech will have any liability for any injuries or deaths from a vaccine shot drawn from a EUA labeled vial taken from an EUA labeled box because EUA products have near complete shielding from liability under the P.R.E.P. Act (in fact, the liability shield is so bulletproof that there has never been a successful case against an EUA product).<sup>104</sup> So, for vials taken from an EUA labeled vial or box, Pfizer and BioNTech have no liability and no risk of claims or suits. The EUA box label looks like this:

---

<sup>102</sup> See this page <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-september-17-2021-meeting-announcement> and go to the second document under “Event Materials” or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/152176/download>. See also “COMIRNATY v. Pfizer: Pfizer Comments on the ‘legally distinct’ wording” <https://heavy.com/news/comirnaty-vs-pfizer-vaccine-legally-distinct/>. In an interview with Heavy.com, a Pfizer rep explained that “The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 EUA labeled product will still be shipped and usable until its expiry date, as long as authorized frozen storage conditions have been maintained.” The implication was Pfizer intends to use up all stocks of the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled Covid vaccine before supplying any licensed and FDA approved BioNTech COMIRNATY vaccine. However, considering the enormous liability COMIRNATY will have, and the fact Pfizer specifically got the FDA to extend its EUA approval for the same thing, it seems highly unlikely Pfizer would ever package its vaccine in any format but an EUA labeled box and vial.

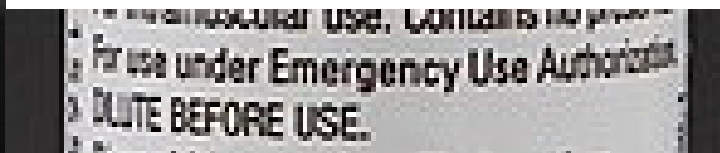
<sup>103</sup> See [Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine | FDA](#) for Moderna and [Janssen COVID-19 Vaccine | FDA](#) for J&J.

<sup>104</sup> See <https://www.phe.gov/Preparedness/legal/prepact/Pages/default.aspx> and the First Advisory Opinion of the General Counsel for some background.



(The last line in the left-hand corner just above the break in the label reads, “For use under Emergency Use Authorization.”) A vial taken from one of these boxes may have almost the same formulation as COMIRNATY but the risk formulation for Pfizer and BioNTech is completely different.

There are some photographs of vials labeled with the EUA labeling, and others without it. One example of an EUA labeled vial is this:



A shot drawn from a vial or a box with the EUA label means Pfizer and BioNTech will have no liability for what happens (and the same applies to shots and boxes of Moderna and J&J, which all come as EUA labeled products). **However, under federal law, a shot from one of these boxes or vials cannot be mandated.**

The second part of the legal distinction is that an EUA labeled product is legally still experimental and falls under Title 21 of the United States Code for emergency use medical products.<sup>105</sup> The key section is section e(1)(A)(ii) which says, in short, that any individual to whom an EUA product is administered must be informed of the potential benefits and risks (including the extent to which they are unknown) and be given the option to refuse. EUA products cannot be mandated.

However, by confusing it with COMIRNATY, which has an FDA fully approved label and therefore can be mandated under certain circumstances, people are being misled into thinking they have to take the Pfizer-BioNTech shot drawn from an EUA labeled vial pulled from an EUA labeled box and companies are confused by thinking they can require this of their employees.

The public will never see the label, only the pharmacists administering the shots ever see this, and it is in small print so they may never even notice it. This point on the labeling is virtually never mentioned. Pfizer has the perfect marketing statement from the FDA that the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled product is the same formulation as the fully approved COMIRNATY vaccine. Pfizer and BioNTech can offer the public their EUA vaccine from an EUA labeled box and honestly tell them that according to the FDA the EUA Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine has the same makeup as the FDA approved and licensed BioNTech COMIRNATY vaccine, and in fact, that's exactly what they do on their website: <https://www.comirnaty.com/>. To make matters worse, when you look at the FDA fact sheet on the Pfizer vaccine it says, "You are being offered either COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) or the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine to prevent Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by SARS-CoV-2."<sup>106</sup> Well, in order for the vaccine to be one that can be mandated it has to be a COMINARTY one. However, in all likelihood the public will never be offered Comirnaty. They will probably only be offered the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine. With thousands of reports of death and permanent, disabling injuries associated with the vaccine, why would Pfizer ever stop labeling the vaccine in a way that keeps it completely shielded from liability?

The unsuspecting public will never see the box or vial label. The public will only see an unlabeled syringe. They won't even see the vial the syringe is drawn from, and they will not know that they will have no legal recourse if they are injured or killed by a Pfizer-BioNTech shot drawn from a EUA labeled vial that is taken out of an EUA labeled box. Furthermore, as the public will not have access to the kind of research that I have presented to you here they will not know that their employers could not require them to take it.

**b. If you are mandating a Covid-19 vaccine, do you understand that you cannot mandate an EUA product?**

The Pfizer-BioNTech, Moderna, and J&J Covid-19 vaccines are all EUA products. Again, an EUA labeled product is legally still experimental and falls under Title 21 of the United States Code for

---

<sup>105</sup> See [21 U.S. Code § 360bbb-3 - Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies | U.S. Code | US Law | LII / Legal Information Institute \(cornell.edu\)](#)

<sup>106</sup> See <https://www.fda.gov/media/144414/download>

emergency use medical products.<sup>107</sup> The key section is section e(1)(A)(ii) which says, in short, that any individual to whom an EUA product is administered must be informed of the potential benefits and risks (including the extent to which they are unknown) and be given the option to refuse. EUA products cannot be mandated because legally they are still experimental.

---

<sup>107</sup> See [21 U.S. Code § 360bbb–3 - Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies | U.S. Code | US Law | LII / Legal Information Institute \(cornell.edu\)](#)

## APPENDIX 9 AN EXAMPLE RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION FOR HINDUS

[This section relies on a Hindu PhD dissertation that described the pro-life aspects of Hinduism, but which I cannot find now to properly cite. Apologies in advance for the fact I copied so much directly from it. I was trying to help a Hindu friend get together a religious accommodation request based on Hinduism and didn't have time to write my own dissertation. This section takes that material pretty much verbatim and merges it with the pro-life materials previously addressed.]

**Please identify the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance that that is causing you to seek an accommodation to the COVID-19 vaccination requirement.**

I am not vaccinated against Covid-19 because of a sincerely held religious belief. This is my communication to you of such.

I am a Hindu. I was born and raised in India. As Swami Shivananda Nagar has said, "Hinduism is as old as the world itself. Hinduism is the mother of all religions. Hindu scriptures are the oldest in the world." Hinduism is the third largest religion, with about 1.2 billion adherents most of which live in India but with some like me in the Hindu diaspora. There are about 3 million Hindus in the United States. The Hindu temple I attend is in Irving, Texas.

Hinduism is also known by the names Sanatoria Dharma and Vaidika-Dharma. Sanatana Dharma means eternal religion or the Eternal Tradition. Vaidika Dharma means the religion of the Vedas which are the foundational scriptures of Hinduism. Hinduism's roots are in the revelations of the Vedic sacred texts of ancient India, which date from at least 1,500 years B.C. There are four major branches of Hinduism: Shaiva, Vaishnava, Shakta, and Smarta. I practice the Vaishnava branch. Important Hindu texts include the Shrutis and the Smritis (e.g., Vedas, Mahabharata, Ramayana, and the Bhagavad-Gita), the ethical and metaphorical meanings of which are taught by spiritually elevated gurus, that is those sages who have attained union or communion with Reality. Hindus advocate non-violence (ahimsa) and respect for life because divinity is believed to permeate all beings, including plants and non-human animals, as well as human beings in the womb.

Of all religions, Hinduism perhaps has the most abstract concept of God. In Hinduism God is not a person like in Christianity. He is, however, seen as the absolute Ultimate Reality and as such there is no duality. He is without form and without qualities that can be described. He is the Universal Consciousness. Hinduism does have many gods and goddesses but only one *God*. One of the important points in Vedanta philosophy, on which Hinduism is founded, is that what we see is not the reality. This is also true for the images of gods and image worship in the temples. It is very difficult for a common person to visualize something that has no form, so Hinduism developed images to explain the divine. Every thought in the mind is associated with a corresponding image; this is inherent to the human mind. In order to bring God within the range of comprehension of the common man the sages had to find a way, hence the images, **but the underlying fact is the God is Ultimate Reality**. A Hindu has the freedom to worship God in whatever form he chooses. This has led to a multitude of gods and goddesses depending on which *sub aspect* of God one wants to worship and mental images of these gods and goddesses were created consistent with the philosophical ideas of the sub aspect. These images are known by the Sanskrit word

“murti” and are properly referred to as that as they are sub aspects of the Ultimate Reality, not truly idols as found in the Greco-Roman world. In the end, Man is the creation of this Ultimate Reality, not any sub aspect, and Man is never the creator. This distinction is very important for this discussion as will be seen later under no. 2.

The sincerely held religious beliefs require me to seek an accommodation to the company’s Covid-19 vaccine mandate are as follows:

4. Hinduism considers abortion to be gravely wrong and that it is morally and ethically wrong to participate in abortion way.
5. It is wrong to alter what the Divine Essence has created because the heart of this act is to reject the wisdom of Brahman.

**Please describe the conflict between such sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance that that is causing you to seek an accommodation to the COVID-19 vaccination requirement.**

The conflicts, in association with their order above, are as follows:

4. **ABORTION AND ITS VIOLATION OF THE HINDU RELIGION**

**The Hindu Perspective**

The fetus is considered sacrosanct from the moment of conception in Hinduism. The Hindu view of the unborn is based on the important Hindu teachings with regard to dharma, the ashrama dharma system, the samskaras and karma, as well as reincarnation. An unborn child is considered not only in terms of its embryological development but also in terms of its social and spiritual significance. Hinduism is opposed to abortion. The traditional Hindu standpoint is pro-life and the Hindu scriptures provide a comprehensive and multi-faceted argument against abortion.

The fetus is considered sacrosanct from the moment of conception. Hinduism views the fetus as a person with rights, and abortion is a violation of those rights. Abortion is considered to be murder. From a Hindu perspective, the fetus is a bio-psycho-socio-cosmological and spiritual being and as such the abortion debate transcends individual ethics. This raises important social and cosmological concerns. The Hindu view is that the sexual act is seen as a deeply spiritual act, with an emphasis on the Ashrama Dharma system and ahimsa being important principles, that all lead to the creation of an eternal spiritual being experiencing a re-birth on its spiritual journey of birth and rebirth toward Nirvana. To interrupt that being’s journey and karmic destiny by an abortion is to interfere with the cycle of birth and rebirth. This is a matter that raises grave cosmological issues.

As a Hindu, I believe that life in the present body begins at conception and ends at natural death, where the transition to the next rebirth begins. The Vedic Scriptures reveal that Ishvara (i.e., God,

or the Divine Essence) has created all things. Man is a cosmic being, a social being and an individual. The Hindu view of life is that man is not just a bio-psycho-social being but a bio-psycho-socio-cosmological being and that being situated in the Supreme Essence of Ishvara makes him a spiritual being. The cosmos is a part of the Creator. By affecting the cosmos we affect His Creation. Birth and death are natural processes governed by Natural Laws (Rta). Abortion is a contravention of these Natural Laws that are there to protect the cosmos. Abortion is therefore opposed to the dictum of the Creator. In fact, the very word Creator is diametrically opposed to abortion which represents destruction. The essence of Creation is growth, expansion, innovation while abortion is constriction, contraction, destruction and termination.

Furthermore, in terms of rebirth and reincarnation, the fetus is seen as a very highly evolved soul as it is manifested in the human form. Abortion interrupts the jivatma's quest for self-realization; abortion prevents the unborn from achieving its one-ness with God. This makes abortion a particularly sinful act. Within the context of reincarnation, human birth is seen as a means to ending the cycle of births and deaths; abortion necessitates the need for an additional birth in this cycle.

In Hinduism the fetus is not considered devoid of personhood. It is not just an aggregate of cells devoid of any intelligence. The Brahma Purana says the fetus in the womb of Diti uttered thus: "O thunderbolt one, why don't you protect me, your brother. You are desirous of killing me. There is no greater sin than killing (someone) outside battle. (Killing) except in battle (is never just), O lord of larger arms." The unborn child in Diti's womb was already conversant with the rules of battle and with scriptural injunctions with regard to killing.

Likewise, in my religion, there are many instances where God is seen as the protector of the fetus. The Shrimad Bhagavatam also emphasizes this in the story of Uttara. "Krishna entered the womb of Uttara (the wife of Abhimanyu) with the power of his maya. He was there when an astva entered her to destroy the unborn child. With his divine form he fought the astva and finally destroyed it." The child while in the mother's womb saw a glowing form emanating from the astva. He also beheld the form of Krishna who protected him from the astva. The child used to look at the form of Krishna and ask himself, "Who is this person dressed in yellow silk, wearing the lovely garlands, with the gada in his hand, who is protecting me all the time?" The fetus had to be protected and here, God Himself intervenes to protect the fetus due to the pleas of Uttara: "O all pervading Lord. An arrow with a red-hot iron tip rushes to me. O Lord, let it burn me at will but let not the embryo (in my womb) be fallen. Thereupon, Hari, the Lord of Yoga who is the soul residing within all beings, covered the embryo (in the womb) of the princess of Virata (Uttara) by (his power called) Maya (illusion)." You see, the fetus is protected by Lord Krishna himself, who himself breathed life into me, and for that reason, it would violate my sincerely held religious beliefs to cooperate with or be complicit in abortion in any way because it would be in direct opposition to the will of Krishna.

### **The Covid-19 Vaccines and their Connection to Abortion**

The COVID-19 vaccines were developed or tested using cell lines that were generated or derived from tissues of aborted fetuses. J&J used an aborted fetal cell line in manufacturing its COVID-19 vaccine, while Moderna and Pfizer used aborted fetal cell lines in testing the efficacy of their vaccines. See James Lawler, MD, "You asked, we answered: Do the COVID-19 vaccines contain aborted fetal cells" Louisiana Department of Health, December 21, 2020, [https://ldh.la.gov/assets/oph/CenterPHCH/Center-PH/immunizations/You\\_Have\\_Qs\\_COVID-19\\_Vaccine\\_FAQ.pdf](https://ldh.la.gov/assets/oph/CenterPHCH/Center-PH/immunizations/You_Have_Qs_COVID-19_Vaccine_FAQ.pdf). Project Veritas recently featured a Pfizer whistleblower who revealed e-mails between company executives and Pfizer scientists about the aborted fetal cell lines. The Project Veritas expose is here: [PFIZER LEAKS: Whistleblower Goes On Record, Reveals Internal Emails from Chief Scientific Officer & Senior Director of Worldwide Research Discussing COVID Vaccine ... 'We Want to Avoid Having the Information on the Fetal Cells Floating Out There' | Project Veritas](#) A senior director of worldwide research and development asked a Pfizer chief scientist in an email if Pfizer made use of a cell line from an aborted fetus when carrying out any confirmation tests for the vaccine. The answer was that "one or more cell lines with an origin that can be traced back to human fetal tissue has been used in laboratory tests associated with the vaccine program." The senior director then replied that "From the perspective of corporate affairs we want to avoid having the information about the fetal cell lines floating out there" so Pfizer wanted to cover this up. You can see this senior director flee the Project Veritas cameras here: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/c1QZL2pbjp5f/>. There can be no doubt that the Pfizer shot made use of aborted fetal cell lines. However, let me tell you what that actually means.

The aborted fetal cell lines are known as HEK293. The "HEK" stands for "human embryonic kidney" and the 293 indicates they came from the 293<sup>rd</sup> aborted child used to get those lines. You can watch the interview with Catholic vaccine researcher Pamela Acker who explains this here: [PAMELA ACKER; VACCINE RESEARCHER \(bitchute.com\)](#). Furthermore, these children used in this horrific process were not stillborn or miscarriages as the tissue from such children would be already dead for too long and of no use for research. In fact, they were most likely "harvested" contemporaneously with the abortion in order to ensure the tissue was living. However, it's much worse than that. The Gateway Pundit exposed this in its story, "Exclusive: Pfizer's Nervousness About Its COVID Vaccine's Origins Conceals a Horror Story" wherein it detailed the recent developments into these fetal cell lines from the 1970s. They revealed,

In August, the University of Pittsburgh effectively made a horrifying admission. The Center for Medical Progress, which had to enlist the help of Judicial Watch before the university would respond to its Freedom of Information Act request, [explained](#) that the school's GUDMAP program (full name: GenitoUrinary Development Molecular Anatomy Project), with the help of area Planned Parenthood abortion providers, was "allowing babies, some of the age of viability, to be delivered alive, and then killing them by cutting their kidneys out." Everyone reading this article should surely agree that once a baby is delivered alive, killing it should no longer be considered an abortion. **Killing a delivered-alive baby is textbook infanticide.** Pitt's researchers and Planned Parenthood had to resort to this gruesome butchery because it is the best and likely the only way to harvest certain usable body parts, particularly kidneys. Harvesting viable kidneys requires

continuous blood flow, which in turn requires a beating heart, which in turn requires that the baby be alive (or at the very least almost always) outside the womb when the kidneys are removed. The HEK293 line was created in the early 1970s. Months before the University of Pittsburgh's admissions, AnnaMaria Cardinalli, an extraordinarily perceptive and conscientious writer, detailed the damning truth about its origins at *Crisis Magazine* in January: ... To harvest a viable embryonic kidney ... **sufficiently healthy children old enough to have adequately-developed kidneys must be removed from the womb, alive, typically by cesarean section, and have their kidneys cut out.** This must take place without anesthesia for the child, which would lessen the viability of the organs.

What has been described above is utterly grotesque. It is demonic. In contrast to all of this, Hinduism reveres the fetus as a spiritual being, and in context of this discussion Hinduism reveres each of these destroyed lives as spiritual beings. Furthermore, for the Hindus, the fetus is a living being at conception as the soul enters at conception. The fetus is seen as a person and therefore has to be accorded the rights of personhood. The Hindu religion is vehemently opposed to the taking of life as explained in the famous hymn from the Rg Veda that instructs: "himsan na kuryat", thou shalt not kill. The fetus is a living entity and therefore abortion is murder. Abortion is thus not permitted in this context within my religion.

For these reasons, again, it would violate my sincerely held religious beliefs to cooperate with or be complicit in abortion in any way, such as to take into my body any product that benefited in either its testing or manufacturing from cell lines derived from aborted children.

### **The Dilemma of Participation with Evil**

Ahimsa is not just the absence of violence. It is "compassion and self-sacrifice". Mahatma Gandhi advocated "non-violence of the strong, who would disdain to kill but would gladly die for the Truth." Since man is essentially spirit and must use his body only as expressing the spirit, any conduct that makes him brutal is evil. While Hindus accept that ahimsa is nonviolence, ahimsa is a much richer concept in that compassion and self-sacrifice are essential facets of this concept. In the context of abortion, abortion can be considered as murder and contradicts the other essences of compassion and self-sacrifice and can therefore be considered as unacceptable. Any violent act, like abortion, affects the cosmos. As Hinduism is deeply aware of the complete connectivity of the cosmos, my participation, including the taking into my body products that used cell lines from aborted babies in their testing or manufacture, violates this principle of non-violence and ahimsa.

The fetus is a spiritual complex with a physical body, a subtle body and a jiva (or atman). According to the Prasna Upanishad the jiva (or atman) arises from the Supreme Soul and is the essential element that gives life to the fetus. This atman comes to a particular body by virtue of its previous deeds and the choice of the soul to be incarnated. The impressions of these deeds are carried by the subtle body. It establishes itself in the new body by using various cosmic elements and it

departs via some of these cosmic elements. Clearly therefore, the fetus is not created by the parents. The fetus belongs in a higher reality—and it is this higher reality that governs all, including the taking of products tainted by abortion. Abortion is a cosmic act with cosmic implications, as would the taking of anything that is the product of abortion, and the degree is immaterial because of the degree of that materiality is swallowed up in the cosmic nature of the implication.

A violent act like abortion has far reaching implications for the performer of such an act. It affects his karma, and it is an act he or she has to "pay for". This can act affect his journey towards God realization and the effects of such an action will be to his or her detriment. This extends to participating in the abortion, even if in the dimension of time this may seem remote, because in Vasudev all time folds into eternity and there is no time.

Ahimsa is one of the most important tenets of Hinduism. Violence against any person is violence against God. Abortion represents a form of violence against God. Abortion represents a form of violence not only against the fetus but against God. Abortion also represents a rejection of the gift of life. This rejection of the gift of life represents a decrease in the value for life; a decrease in the value for life reduces man from the human level to the level of the animal. This decrease in the value for life has profound social and spiritual implications. When the value for life decreases, the solvent binding human beings together weakens, and communities become exposed to disintegration and death. Furthermore, Hinduism emphasizes the concept of samskara; abortion being an evil act contributes to an evil disposition in the performers of the act, and by extension in the context of the purpose of this writing, those who participate in this action by taking into their bodies the products derived from this violent act.

The dignity of man requires obedience to a higher law, to the strength of the spirit. It is in the context of this higher law that we have to judge the act of abortion and at that level, abortion reduces human beings to mere brutes. It is through the process of reincarnation that I am trying to avoid being a mere brute. Therefore, as a Hindu, it is my sincerely held religious belief that, in being vaccinated with any of the currently available COVID-19 vaccines, I would be cooperating with and complicit in the abortion of the unique, cosmological beings who had chosen to be born into the bodies that were destroyed against their will. As I said above, in Hinduism each of the fetuses involved is considered sacrosanct from the moment of conception regardless of whether or not the child was a Hindu. These children were eternal spiritual beings experiencing a re-birth on their spiritual journey of birth and rebirth toward Nirvana. As I will explain later, each one was formed from the dust of Vishnu's strides. My own Karma is tied to how I respond to the ethics of this.

For that reason, I am requesting a religious accommodation, under Title VII and any similar state law, that will excuse me from having to receive a COVID-19 vaccine, and further request that no adverse employment action be taken against me on account of my religious beliefs as a Hindu.

##### **5. THE ALTERATION OF THE CREATIVE WORK OF VISHNU AND LORD KRISHNA.**

Philosophical Hinduism (called Advaita Vedanta) affirms that all reality is an undifferentiated spiritual singularity. All is Vasudev (God) and God is all, therefore man in his true spiritual self is a divine soul.

According to Hinduism, the true human “self” (ātman) is identical in essence to Ultimate Reality or God (called Brahman). This ātman is not merely related to, or part of, Brahman; rather ātman is Brahman (the true self is God). Because human beings are part of the universe and that universe is collectively considered divine, man’s essence is divine. The soul of each human being is the cosmic or world soul. Yet while man is God, a divine soul, man erroneously perceives himself as being separate and distinct from God. This grand case of mistaken identity constitutes humanity’s basic predicament, and the unenlightened state is described as one of terrible ignorance and illusion. In Hinduism, people desperately need spiritual enlightenment or, more specifically, self-realization. Salvation (or liberation) in Hinduism comes when the soul experiences moksha (complete absorption into Brahman).

The images of the Ultimate Reality depicted in Hinduism are devoid of the superhuman features only in the case of the two prominent incarnations of Vishnu. Since Vishnu represents the aspect of God responsible for the maintenance of the creation, he is the one who incarnates from time to time. There are a total of ten incarnations (dashaavataar) described in the Puraanas for this particular cycle of the universe (in Hindu view time is not linear but cyclic and so is everything else) nine have already happened and the tenth one heralding the end of the cycle is yet to occur. The last two human incarnations were Raama and Krishna. Their images are purely human. Rama while in this world never declared himself as God, Krishna did, and Krishna is often referred to as Vasudeva, which means Son of Vasudev. So, the images of Krishna also have philosophy attached to them.



The flute in his hands, the standing posture in which one foot is firmly on the ground the other resting on it, and his dancing with thousand gopis (cowmaidens), all are symbolic and have philosophical interpretations; so is his relationship with Raadhaa, his childhood sweetheart. And as a comment to philosophy and Hinduism, the Hindu religion grew out of philosophy, so all philosophical and ethical beliefs that are a part of the Hindu worldview are foundational to the religion and the religion is in turn philosophical and ethical. One cannot separate the two so for anyone to classify any of my religious beliefs as merely philosophical or ethical is to misunderstand the Hindu religion and its relationship to philosophy and ethics.

The symbolism of holding the flute to his lips is that the human incarnation of Ultimate Reality, God, breathes life into every living creature; one foot firmly planted on the ground and other indicating motion symbolize the fact that God is immovable and unchanging (nirvikaar, invikalp) unaffected by time, while at the same time the universe is constant motion in the dimension of time. Krishna's dancing with thousands of gopis at the same time (raas leelaa) is the interplay between individual souls and the Supersoul (Paramaatmaa). Each individual soul is striving to reach Him. Lord Krishna breathed life into every living creature, including me. In his dancing with the thousands of gopis can be seen the representation of my individual soul striving to meet Him. When Lord Krishna breathed life into me, He did so with exquisite perfection in the aspects of my human body and form down to the most minute aspects of my genome. I am not to alter this divine breath from Krishna.

### **The Covid-19 Vaccines Alter the Divine Breath from Lord Krishna**

The Covid-19 vaccines are not traditional vaccines that use a dead or attenuated virus in solution to stimulate an immune response. They all use genetic modifications delivered via experimental gene therapy technologies to elicit an immune response from the body. For example, the Pfizer and Moderna ("mode RNA") vaccines use a synthetic 1-methyl-3'-psuedouridylyl ("one methyl three prime pseudo-uri-dyl") that creates a totally unnatural synthetic protein to suppresses the body's immune check points in order to sneak the mRNA code of the spike protein from the SARS-COV-2 virus (the virus that causes Covid-19) into our bodies via a lipid nanoparticle. Once the body's immune system is turned off, the lipid nanoparticles then go all throughout the body and fuse into the body's cells. The mRNA genetic code of the virus then gets the body's own cells to produce the very spike protein of the virus (i.e., the very part of the virus that causes d,) which is a dangerous protein that is toxic to the human body. In other words, the vaccines program the body *at the genetic level* to actually manufacture and produce the very thing that creates Covid-19 in the hope that the body's immune system will develop an antibody response to the highly dangerous spike protein of the Alpha variant of SARS-COV-2. The Pfizer vaccine contains 30 micrograms of the mRNA per dose so that is 60 micrograms for a two-dose regimen. The Moderna vaccine contains 100 micrograms per dose. There are about 15 **trillion** mRNA packets per 30 micrograms or 30 trillion with a two-dose regimen. So, the body gets 30 trillion mRNA packets with a Pfizer shot and 100 trillion mRNA packets with a Moderna shot, or 200 trillion with a two-

dose regimen. There are about 30 trillion cells in the human body.<sup>108</sup> So these trillions of foreign, man-made, synthetic mRNA code go through the body, more than one for every cell in the human body, and impart a foreign, synthetic, computer generated, man-made genetic code into what the Ultimate Reality of the Divine Essence has already designed. It is as if Man is becoming his own creator, as if I were to take the flute from Lord Krishna's lips and blow into it myself, denying His authority as the incarnation of Divine Reality and claiming to have that myself, while at the same time claiming to be a devotee seeking *moksha*. How can I unite ultimately with the Ultimate Reality when I reject the penultimate work, the human genome, of said Ultimate Reality?

This is inconsistent with my sincerely religious held beliefs. Lord Krishna has already breathed life into me in the way He decreed. It is my sincerely held religious belief that a messenger RNA from a coded virus is not the breath of Life from Lord Krishna. God did not make a mistake when he encoded my genetic code at the moment my soul chose the body I am currently in as being suitable to continue my journey in the cycle of birth and rebirth. Lord Krishna did not accidentally leave out this manmade genetic material from a future virus when he created either me or all of Mankind. The very design of these Covid-19 vaccines violates God's basic design for humanity. This is genetic material injected into humans by people who have no regard for the Divine Essence and His gift of Life to each individual through the creative interplay between the gift of life from the Divine and the acceptance of this Divine music from the flute of Krishna by the soul seeing rebirth.

## Would the COVID-19 vaccine interfere with your ability to practice your religion?

Yes. Hindus hold the doctrine of karma which says that each thought, word, and action brings appropriate recompense. This recompense upholds moral government and the ultimate justice of the cosmos.

In the Hindu religion, and in the Vaishnava branch of Hinduism in which I was raised, the individual is seen, not only as an individual, but as a member of a family, a community, a player in the global village and as a cosmic entity. The relationships that man shares in all these facets of his existence are important in making ethical decisions and each ethical decision one makes contributes to one's karma. Man and cosmos are inter-related and interdependent and this inter-relatedness and interdependence has religious implications. Hinduism teaches that man is part of a cosmos. It is man's connectedness with the cosmos that necessitates that he behaves in a morally responsible manner as he is not just an individual, but is part of a much greater cosmos, which is the Creation of the Divine Creator.

All creation comes from the very being of the Creator Himself (*Purusha*) and that the whole cosmos was created from the body of the Purusha. All living beings, including man that arose from the Cosmic Egg (*Viraj*) are cosmic beings all arising from the Creator and all are intricately interrelated. While Viraj is referred to as the "Cosmic Egg", Viraj is also seen as that form of the Creator from which all creation emanated. The cosmos too arose from the Cosmic Egg and the Creator, but this is the key point here: cosmos and man are all inter-related. The whole world was formed from the dust of Vishnu's strides. In fact, the entire cosmos was created from the dust of Vishnu's strides. Dust, a very fundamental cosmic

---

<sup>108</sup> <https://www.healthline.com/health/number-of-cells-in-body>

element, gave rise to Creation making all of Creation cosmic in its most fundamental sense. The Creation is from cosmic dust. The Creator in creating the cosmos, used the cosmic elements to create cosmic beings and other cosmic entities. These cosmic elements and entities exist in the Creator and are not separate from him spatially. The cosmos and the Creator constitute a continuous continuum; cosmos evolves from the Creator and exists in the Creator.

The Creator and His creation are spoken of the Sama Veda: "O God, planning the creation of enjoyable worlds, when thou controllest the atoms of mother Matter, we do not realize the significance of Thy Inscrutable performance, how, Thou being distinctly apart from Matter, pervadest it and createst the universe." God is the controller of the process of creation down to the minutest atom and beyond: cosmos exists because of God. Man is also inextricably enmeshed with the cosmos in that man is connected to the Life Force within the Cosmos. Man is created from Cosmic matter and is pervaded by the Creative force thus affirming the fact he is situated as a cosmic being under the control of the Creative force. God is the controller of this process; He is the controller of the universe as stated in the Yajur Veda: "O God, Thou art the protector of the Earth, O mighty Lord, Thou fixest the Earth in its orbit, Thou controllest the Sun, Thou hast created the beautiful sky. O Lord of all, thou fixest in grace all the worlds. All these are the works of him alone, so we know!"

Man is created by God and the process of creation **and dissolution is controlled by God**. God, the Divine Essence, is the controller of both these processes. While God is the controller and creator of the cosmos, the creation of offspring (which God and Cosmos perform in unison) is a manifestation of God Himself as emphasized in the Yajur Veda: "God, the Protector of men, pervades the soul in the womb and the hearts of all. Being unborn, He manifests himself in various ways." God, therefore, pervades the soul in the womb for the protection of man in this initial and early stage of physical development of this cosmic reality, man. Man is a valuable creation, worthy of protection not just for the individual soul but for all men. Ultimately, it is for the protection of the cosmos that God pervades the soul in the womb. Man being enmeshed in the cosmos is protected when the soul in the womb is protected. **The protection of the fetus is ultimately the protection of man and the cosmos.**

The unborn is a manifestation of God's creative potency. God, being the Protector of man also protects the fetus emphasizing the importance of the fetus. The Hindu view that the fetus is important is clearly necessary to be considered within the context of the Hindu view of abortion. Man is a cosmic being and abortion is the destruction of a created cosmic being, and if I participate, even what westerners might say is "temporally remote" I have nevertheless impacted my karma by this participation and this impacts the practice of my religion as a believing Hindu.

The fetus is considered to be of great significance in the Hindu religion as indicated by the fact that conception is elevated to the level of a sacrament with very definite rules ensuring that conception occurs successfully. Conception was considered a divine act from the time of the Vedas as seen in this prayer from the Rg Veda: "Let Vishnu prepare the womb, let Tvastir shape the forms. Let Prajapati shed the seed, let Dhatr place the embryo in you. Place the embryo, Sinvali, place the embryo Sarasvati. Let the twins Asvins, the lotus-garlanded gods place the embryo in you. With golden kindling woods the Asvins churn out fire. We invoke that embryo for you to bring forth in the tenth month." The spiritual significance of the embryo is without doubt since God Himself is responsible for its existence **and its protection**.

The spiritual nature of the fetus is so important in Hinduism that the religion prescribes certain "sacraments," known as samskara for the prenatal protection, well-being and development of the fetus

and the mother. The Agni Purana makes mention of three such prenatal sacraments or samskaras, the Garbhadana, Pumsavana, Seemantonnayana and the Jatakarma Samskaras. There is consciousness in the embryo. This consciousness is divided by Vayu (the vital force - one of the Mahabhutas) into Dosha, Dhatu, Mala, limbs, and organs. In the further development of the fetus, the other Mahabhutas also play significant roles in the development of the fetus...BECAUSE THE FETUS IS A COSMIC BEING, and for the purposes of this writing, any abortion terminates a cosmic being.

Your Covid-19 mandate would make me a participant in the destruction of cosmic beings, even though that destruction took place in the 1970s, the cosmic nature of the strides of Vishnu are timeless and the destruction of that cosmic being in a temporal sense is irrelevant to it in its cosmic implications within the oneness of Ishvara. The fetuses that were destroyed to make the cell lines used in these Covid-19 vaccines were made up of the jivatma (the life force), the physical body (stula sarira) and the subtle body (sukshma sarira). These features are no different in the adult. The jivatma is the same and the sukshma sarira (subtle body) is the same as in the adult. The only difference is that the physical body was less developed in these fetuses. This lack of difference between the fetus and the adult in these essential constituents influences the Hindu view of the fetus significantly.

Essentially, there is no difference between the fetus and the adult. The soul and *sukshma sarira* that left the previous body at the time of death is the same soul and sukshma sarira that enters into the fetus at conception. This process has been adequately described in Hinduism. The soul and the sukshma sarira most probably transmigrated from an adult; it is an "adult" soul and sukshma sarira. The question of personhood therefore is not contentious for the Hindu. The fetus is a person: it has a soul and a sukshma sarira (subtle body with all its past experiences) and the human psyche that enters at conception as described earlier. Furthermore, the soul is in a constant state of evolution that terminates on the soul becoming one with the Supreme Lord. The soul chooses the body that is suitable to continue its journey. This is a deliberate choice and the soul does not come to be in a particular body purely by chance. The doctrine of reincarnation is based upon the theory of evolution and depends upon the law of Karma (action and reaction). These germs of life come into existence to fulfil certain powers and desires and to gain certain experience - ever-evolving towards higher levels of existence. That is what each of these fetuses destroyed in order to make the HEK293 cell lines was experiences before they were killed.

In the case of the fetus, the soul and sukshma sarira having identified a body to continue its journey has just barely been united with it. At this critical stage, an interruption of the process, as abortion is, will be very difficult to justify, and I can assure you, that the elective abortion where human tissue was harvested by a waiting doctor as the body that the sukshma sarira had chosen is not justifiable. Furthermore, this is a process to gain perfection and the highest goal of existence, moksha or liberation; a process with which no person has the right to interfere. Abortion interferes with this deliberate choice of the soul of the fetus, and by making me a participant in the abortion that led to the HEK293 cell lines used in the Covid-19 vaccines you make me a participant in the unnatural interruption of this cosmic being's choice of birth and rebirth in the body this soul chose. This is a violation of my conscience, and you would be directly responsible for such.

As to the modification of my body by the mRNA technologies, how can I daily consider the work of Lord Krishna when I would know that I rejected that same work by knowingly modifying it? How could I hear the Om of meditation when I would not be listening to it with the same gift that the Divine Essence breathed into me at conception?

## Is there anything else that you would like the company to know about your request for an accommodation?

Yes.

1. First, according to the Office of National statistics in the UK, the median age of death due to Covid-19 in Great Britain is 83 (eighty-three) years old.<sup>109</sup> I am 49 years old. I am in very good health. I practice a vegetarian diet and Ayurvedic health principles as well as yoga. Based on my age and good health I am considered very low risk, and, if I catch Covid, I have about a 99.995% chance of survival *without treatment*. However, if I treat it at the first sign of symptoms, I can reduce that .005% death rate by 86%, which makes my likely survival rate something like 99.9999%.

[NOTE TO THE READER: YOU WILL HAVE TO CUSTOMIZE THIS SECTION TO FIT YOUR OWN SITUATION] I consider that a reasonable accommodation would be to allow me to continue to telework to the extent I have already been doing and not require me to take a Covid-19 vaccine as it is now indisputable that such novel gene therapies neither prevent infection nor transmission. The only argument for them, and it is very weak, is that they may lessen the symptoms some. There is no burden at all, much less an undue one, on the company to allow me to simply not take the vaccine. That costs nothing.

Prevention of Infection. As they cannot prevent infection nor transmission, I suggest that a reasonable accommodation would be that I take a daily prophylactic regimen of Vitamins C, D, zinc, and a zinc ionophore like quercetin or green tea extract. This will greatly reduce the risk of any infection. Dr. Vladimir Zelenko, MD, of New York, who has been nominated for the Nobel Prize and the Presidential Medal of Freedom, has treated 1000s of Covid patients successfully and uses this protocol as a prophylaxis for anyone who wants to prevent infection. This has an extremely high success rate. I can also swab my nostrils with a dilute solution of water and iodine. This is an old dental hygiene protocol approved by the American College of Dentists for viral control that has been used with good success in Singapore and is a Covid prophylactic protocol recommended by Dr. Peter McCullough, the most published doctor on Covid-19 in the world. See [Dr. Peter McCullough - Oral/Nasal Hygiene for SARS-CoV-2 \(brandnewtube.com\)](https://www.brandnewtube.com) and also [Dr. Peter McCullough Highly Effective COVID Treatments \(bitchute.com\)](https://www.bitchute.com). These prophylactic protocols have no impact on my religious beliefs.

### **At Home Testing.**

In combination with my vitamin regimen described above, I can use the Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) Covid-19 self-checker every week on Sunday. See [COVID-19 Testing Overview \(cdc.gov\)](https://www.cdc.gov), go to the Coronavirus Self-Checker. If I ever get the results from the CDC's own approved self-checker that I need a test I can use an FDA approved home test kit by BINAXNow: <https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19-emergency-use-authorizations-medical-devices/in-vitro-diagnostics-euas-antigen-diagnostic-tests-sars-cov-2>. This would not be expensive and since I have managed to work for 20 months of this pandemic without the need for a single test or any medical

---

<sup>109</sup> See

<https://www.ons.gov.uk/aboutus/transparencyandgovernance/freedomofinformationfoi/averageageofthosewhohaddiedwithcovid19>

treatment, I don't see that the issue is likely to come up so the burden will be minimal on both me and the company, while at the same time not impacting my religion.

### **Reducing the Risk of Hospitalization and Death.**

In order to be prepared to deal with the unlikely event I catch the SARS-COV-2 virus and develop the clinical symptoms of Covid-19, I will acquire, in advance, a round of the standard medications now widely used to treat Covid-19 at home so that I have them ready if needed. I have no intention of going to the hospital in today's climate. The secret to success against Covid-19 is not vaccination but rather ambulatory treatment in the home setting. I will prepare to treat the disease with medications that now have a proven track record of successful treatment of Covid-19. As you may know, the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh has crushed its Covid-19 curve with these medications, not vaccination.

By agreeing to this reasonable accommodation, the company will 1) not be inconvenienced, 2) know that reasonable, scientifically proven measures to prevent me from catching Covid are in place and I have scientifically proven medicines ready as a backup in the very unlikely event I become ill, and 3) will not be liable for discriminating against my legally protected religious beliefs.

2. Second, I would like to remind the company of four things.

- I. Not recognizing my sincerely held religious beliefs is a discrimination against religion in that it discriminates against Hindus who do not want to take the Covid-19 vaccine because of a sincerely held religious belief. This would be in violation of Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Title VII protects workers from employment discrimination based on (among other things) religion. Under Title VII, an employer is prohibited from discriminating because of religion in hiring, promotion, discharge, compensation, or other "terms, conditions or privileges" of employment, and also cannot "limit, segregate, or classify" applicants or employees based on religion "in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities *or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee.*"<sup>110</sup> [emphasis added] Terminating me for my religious beliefs would clearly adversely affect my status as an employee, and, it would be illegal.

Along these lines, on Thursday, Oct. 28, 2021, Federal Judge Colleen Kollar-Kotelly, a Clinton appointee to the US District Court for the District of Columbia, issued a temporary restraining order in the case of the US military and federal employees who are suing the Biden Administration over the vaccine mandate. Her order halted the vaccine mandates for these litigants until their religious exemptions are processed. The point being the courts do recognize this issue of religious accommodations in light of these oppressive mandates.

- m. The company's vaccine mandate is in response to executive order 14042, dated Sept 9, 2021, titled, "Ensuring Adequate Covid Safety Protocols for Federal Contractors". See <https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2021/09/14/2021-19924/ensuring-adequate-covid-safety-protocols-for-federal-contractors>. Under section 5 of the order, it clearly says it applies to new contracts. This does not apply to any of Verizon's existing contracts.

---

<sup>110</sup> 42 U.S.C. § 2000e-2(a)(1 -2)

Most importantly, though, Section 2 of the order says that federal agencies are to incorporate a clause into their federal contracts and that “This clause shall specify that the contractor or subcontractor shall, for the duration of the contract, comply with all guidance for contractor or subcontractor workplace locations published by the Safer Federal Workforce Task Force (Task Force Guidance or Guidance)...”. The Safer Federal Workforce is found here: <https://www.saferfederalworkforce.gov/> and the specific guidance relevant to executive order 14042 is found here: <https://www.saferfederalworkforce.gov/contractors/>. However, this has not been published as a final document. The guidance is a draft [https://www.saferfederalworkforce.gov/downloads/Draft%20contractor%20guidance%20doc\\_20210922.pdf](https://www.saferfederalworkforce.gov/downloads/Draft%20contractor%20guidance%20doc_20210922.pdf) Download it and look at the title of the document: “Draft contractor guidance doc\_20210922 (1).” It is a draft and although available to review it is not published. Verizon’s obedience to it at this stage is therefore pre-mature because its requirement of vaccination is only a draft statement, not a final one.

Regardless, though, if you look at this draft guidance it says,

Pursuant to this Guidance, and in addition to any requirements or workplace safety protocols that are applicable because a contractor or subcontractor employee is present at a Federal workplace, Federal contractors and subcontractors with a covered contract will be required to conform to the following workplace safety protocols:

1. COVID-19 vaccination of covered contractor employees, **except in limited circumstances where an employee is legally entitled to an accommodation.** ...

[pg. 1, emphasis added].

Therefore, the very draft guidance that is available today internally recognizes that religious accommodation to the vaccine mandate are allowed and acceptable.

The guidance goes on to say, “Covered contractors must ensure that all covered contractor employees are fully vaccinated for COVID-19, **unless the employee is legally entitled to an accommodation.**” [p. 5, emphasis added]. So, again, the draft guidance for Executive Order 14042 expressly provides for exceptions to the requirement. Furthermore, the guidance goes on to say,

A covered contractor may be required to provide an accommodation to covered contractor employees **who communicate to the covered contractor that they are not vaccinated against COVID-19** because of a disability (which would include medical conditions) or **because of a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance. A covered contractor should review and consider what, if any, accommodation it must offer.** Requests for “medical accommodation” or “medical exceptions” should be treated as requests for a disability accommodation.

[p. 5, emphasis added]. Again, the very executive order you are seeking to apply to me provides for not being vaccinated because of a sincerely held religious belief.

- n. Third, despite widespread media coverage to the contrary, which was entirely misleading, none of the Covid-19 vaccinations available in the U.S. have been fully approved by the FDA.<sup>111</sup> This means none of them can be mandated—either by the government or a private employer. All three, Pfizer-BioNTech BNT162b2, Moderna shot, and Johnson & Johnson shot, are all emergency use authorization (EUA) products and therefore by law cannot be mandated, and I will explain.

There is confusion that has been flying around since August 23<sup>rd</sup> when the FDA issued an approval letter for a COVID-19 vaccine.<sup>112</sup> This all has a few moving parts and can look complicated, but essentially what happened is Pfizer, an American company, partnered with BioNTech, a German company, to produce the Pfizer-BioNTech Covid-19 vaccine everyone is familiar with. What the FDA did on August 23, 2021, was send a letter to BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH of Mainz, Germany, in care of Pfizer at Pfizer's New York City office. In this letter to BioNTech the FDA issued a license to, and approved a marketing label for, the German company BioNTech's COVID-19 mRNA vaccine called COMIRNATY.<sup>113</sup> This is the only mRNA vaccine that received FDA approval and a license, but it will be manufactured and marketed in the United States by Pfizer.

The same day the FDA re-issued a separate letter of authorization to Pfizer, Inc. of Collegeville, Pennsylvania, that made clear that the emergency use authorization (EUA) that the FDA originally granted on Dec 11, 2020, for the Pfizer-BioNTech joint venture COVID-19 vaccine (sometimes referred to by its clinical trial designation of BNT162b2), would remain in place. The letter is 13 pages long but some of the key portions are where it says the BioNTech Manufacturing GmbH COMIRNATY vaccine is "**legally** distinct..." from the Pfizer-BioNTech BNT162b2 vaccine [emphasis added]. The media reports did not address the distinction, as virtually all new stories on this simply ran the headline, "FDA Grants Full Approval to Pfizer's Vaccine." However, what the headlines should have read was "FDA Grants Full Approval to BioNTech's European Vaccine but Only Continues the Emergency Use Authorization of the Pfizer-BioNTech joint venture vaccine."

Following the release of these two letters, one an FDA license grant for BioNTech's COMIRNATY mRNA COVID-19 vaccine and one an EUA extension authorization for Pfizer-BioNTech's joint venture mRNA COVID-19 vaccine, there was confusion over what exactly was done. The FDA cleared this up in the FDA briefing document for the Sept. 17, 2021, advisory committee meeting regarding booster doses for the Pfizer-BioNTech EUA labeled vaccine. In this briefing document

---

<sup>111</sup> The Pfizer shot was not fully approved. What was given full approval was the BioNTech vaccine known as Comirnaty, which is not available in the U.S.

<sup>112</sup> The FDA press release can be found here: <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-first-covid-19-vaccine>

<sup>113</sup> The FDA page for Pfizer-BioNTech and COMIRNATY's vaccines is here: <https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine>  
The approval letter for BioNTech is the August 23<sup>rd</sup> approval letter.

in section 3.1 the FDA resolved any ambiguity by saying, “COMIRNATY is the only vaccine or medical product that is FDA approved for prevention of COVID-19.”<sup>114</sup>

The significance of this legal distinction is this: although the product formulation may be the same, any EUA labeled vial of the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine from an EUA labeled box is an EUA product. Title 21 of the United States Code for emergency use medical products.<sup>115</sup> The key section is section e(1)(A)(ii) which says, in short, that any individual to whom an EUA product is administered must be informed by the secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services of the potential benefits and risks (including the extent to which they are unknown) and be given the option to refuse. **You must give me the option to refuse the EUA products without penalty.**

- o. Fourth, and lastly, the President of the United States presides over the executive branch of the federal government per Article 2 of the US Constitution. His executive orders apply to the executive branch. However, the direct and sole reasons for the application of this executive order is to force US citizens to comply with what amounts to a law. Executive Order 14042 originated in the executive branch from the office of the President. However, laws must originate with a bill filed either with the House of Representatives or the Senate and then be signed into law by the President. See Article 1, section 7, of the US Constitution. This executive order is applying like a law, depriving people of their employment, but without having originated in the House of Representatives or the Senate. It also impacts different citizens differently. Under Executive Order 14043, “Requiring Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccination for Federal Employees,” US postal workers are not required to be vaccinated because of the way “employee” is defined. So, if one works for the post office you don’t have to get vaccinated, and your religious rights are not disregarded, but if you work for a federal contractor you are required to be vaccinated and your religious rights run the risk of being disregarded. In addition to this, the news is reporting that the Biden Administration’s requirement for employers who have over 100 employees to vaccinate is to be published soon and that that executive order will allow for vaccination or weekly testing. See [Biden Administration’s COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate for Private Businesses to Be Published Soon – Republican Daily](#). If that is the case, those US citizens will be treated differently as they will have the option to test weekly, which is not an option under Executive Order 14042. This is a denial of my rights to Equal Protection under the law.

India was subjugated by the British for 200 years until Mahatma Gandhi led the Indian people to independence in 1947. Indians were not just colonized physically, but mentally as well. We were subjects of the British crown. I became a US citizen last year. I did not think I would come to America, the land of democracy, only to become subject to royal decrees cloaked as executive

---

<sup>114</sup> See this page <https://www.fda.gov/advisory-committees/advisory-committee-calendar/vaccines-and-related-biological-products-advisory-committee-september-17-2021-meeting-announcement> and go to the second document under “Event Materials” or use this for the direct link <https://www.fda.gov/media/152176/download>.

<sup>115</sup> See [21 U.S. Code § 360bbb–3 - Authorization for medical products for use in emergencies | U.S. Code | US Law | LII / Legal Information Institute \(cornell.edu\)](#)

orders, that deprive me of the very basic rights I was promised in the Bill of Rights upon becoming a citizen.

Therefore, for all the reasons I have listed out, I request a reasonable accommodation on the basis of my religious beliefs so that my First Amendment right to freedom of religion would not be trampled upon.